gr-

	Page 4		Page 6
	Q. Okay. So, it is	1	that correct?
	THE COURT: Mr. Wilds, if you will pull the	2	A. Yes, ma'am.
	microphone and point it at your mouth and talk into it?	3	Q. Now, back at the time, sir, between the 13th
	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	4	and the 28th of February, you worked at the porn store,
	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:		did you not?
	Q. So the only thing you testified about was	6	A. Yes, ma'am.
1	7 things that are alleged to have occurred on the 13th?	7	Q. Okay. You rented pornographic material; is
1	A. The only events I testified about.	8	that correct?
1	Q. The only events that you testified yesterday;	9	A. I myself?
10	is that correct?	10	Q. Yes?
11	A. Right. I received a phone call.	11	A. No, ma'am.
12		12	Q. Did you work there as a clerk?
12	that you were asked to speak about the events on the	13	A. Yes, ma'am.
14		14	
1.5		15	
16		16	
17	3	17	
1	February 28th?	18	,
19	,	19	customers was pornographic material, was it not?
20	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	20	MR. URICK: Objection.
	1:30 a.m. in the morning; correct?	21	THE COURT: Basis?
22		22	MR. URICK: Relevance.
23	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	23	
	of February 28th, you were down the street at Police	24	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
25	Headquarters building; were you not?	25	Q. You can answer?
	Page 5	1	
			Page 7
1	A. Yes, ma'am.	1	A. Yes, ma'am.
2	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You weren't there because you had just happened	2	<ul><li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li><li>Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers</li></ul>
3	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you?	2	A. Yes, ma'am.     Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pornographic.
3 4	<ul> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you?</li> <li>A. No, ma'am.</li> </ul>	2 3 4	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pornographic material; is that correct?
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you?</li> <li>A. No, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. You were brought there, were you not?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pornographic material; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you?</li> <li>A. No, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. You were brought there, were you not?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pornographic material; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you worked there before the 13th, did you
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you?</li> <li>A. No, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. You were brought there, were you not?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. And that was the very first time you were asked</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pornographic material; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you worked there before the 13th, did you not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you? A. No, ma'am. Q. You were brought there, were you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that was the very first time you were asked about these events; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pornographic material; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you worked there before the 13th, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you? A. No, ma'am. Q. You were brought there, were you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that was the very first time you were asked about these events; correct? A. Yes, ma'am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pomographic material; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you worked there before the 13th, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Excuse me. You worked full-time, did you not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you? A. No, ma'am. Q. You were brought there, were you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that was the very first time you were asked about these events; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And on that day, you were in a little room in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pornographic material; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you worked there before the 13th, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Excuse me. You worked full-time, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you? A. No, ma'am. Q. You were brought there, were you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that was the very first time you were asked about these events; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And on that day, you were in a little room in the Homicide Unit, and you were speaking to Homicide	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pornographic material; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you worked there before the 13th, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Excuse me. You worked full-time, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Yes, And you worked full-time meant you worked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you? A. No, ma'am. Q. You were brought there, were you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that was the very first time you were asked about these events; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And on that day, you were in a little room in the Homicide Unit, and you were speaking to Homicide detectives; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pornographic material; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you worked there before the 13th, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Excuse me. You worked full-time, did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Yes. And you worked full-time meant you worked 40 hours a week; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you? A. No, ma'am. Q. You were brought there, were you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that was the very first time you were asked about these events; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And on that day, you were in a little room in the Homicide Unit, and you were speaking to Homicide detectives; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pornographic material; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you worked there before the 13th, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Excuse me. You worked full-time, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Yes. And you worked full-time meant you worked 40 hours a week; correct?  A. 35 to 40, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you? A. No, ma'am. Q. You were brought there, were you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that was the very first time you were asked about these events; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And on that day, you were in a little room in the Homicide Unit, and you were speaking to Homicide detectives; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. And between the 13th and the 28th, sir,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pornographic material; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you worked there before the 13th, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Excuse me. You worked full-time, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Yes. And you worked full-time meant you worked 40 hours a week; correct?  A. 35 to 40, yes.  Q. 35 to 40. And you worked generally at least
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you? A. No, ma'am. Q. You were brought there, were you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that was the very first time you were asked about these events; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And on that day, you were in a little room in the Homicide Unit, and you were speaking to Homicide detectives; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. And between the 13th and the 28th, sir, you were aware, were you not, that the body of Hae Min	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pornographic material; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you worked there before the 13th, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Excuse me. You worked full-time, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Yes. And you worked full-time meant you worked 40 hours a week; correct?  A. 35 to 40, yes.  Q. 35 to 40. And you worked generally at least five days a week, did you not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you? A. No, ma'am. Q. You were brought there, were you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that was the very first time you were asked about these events; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And on that day, you were in a little room in the Homicide Unit, and you were speaking to Homicide detectives; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. And between the 13th and the 28th, sir, you were aware, were you not, that the body of Hae Min Lee had been discovered buried in Leakin Park; isn't that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pornographic material; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you worked there before the 13th, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Excuse me. You worked full-time, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Yes. And you worked full-time meant you worked 40 hours a week; correct?  A. 35 to 40, yes.  Q. 35 to 40. And you worked generally at least five days a week, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you? A. No, ma'am. Q. You were brought there, were you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that was the very first time you were asked about these events; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And on that day, you were in a little room in the Homicide Unit, and you were speaking to Homicide detectives; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. And between the 13th and the 28th, sir, you were aware, were you not, that the body of Hae Min Lee had been discovered buried in Leakin Park; isn't that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pornographic material; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you worked there before the 13th, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Excuse me. You worked full-time, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Yes. And you worked full-time meant you worked 40 hours a week; correct?  A. 35 to 40, yes.  Q. 35 to 40. And you worked generally at least five days a week, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You don't work there anymore; do you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you? A. No, ma'am. Q. You were brought there, were you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that was the very first time you were asked about these events; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And on that day, you were in a little room in the Homicide Unit, and you were speaking to Homicide detectives; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. And between the 13th and the 28th, sir, you were aware, were you not, that the body of Hae Min Lee had been discovered buried in Leakin Park; isn't that correct? A. Yes, ma'am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pornographic material; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you worked there before the 13th, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Excuse me. You worked full-time, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Yes. And you worked full-time meant you worked 40 hours a week; correct?  A. 35 to 40, yes.  Q. 35 to 40. And you worked generally at least five days a week, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You don't work there anymore; do you?  A. No, ma'am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you? A. No, ma'am. Q. You were brought there, were you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that was the very first time you were asked about these events; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And on that day, you were in a little room in the Homicide Unit, and you were speaking to Homicide detectives; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. And between the 13th and the 28th, sir, you were aware, were you not, that the body of Hae Min Lee had been discovered buried in Leakin Park; isn't that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You saw that on the news, didn't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pornographic material; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you worked there before the 13th, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Excuse me. You worked full-time, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Yes. And you worked full-time meant you worked 40 hours a week; correct?  A. 35 to 40, yes.  Q. 35 to 40. And you worked generally at least five days a week, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You don't work there anymore; do you?  A. No, ma'am.  Q. You had also worked at other places before you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you? A. No, ma'am. Q. You were brought there, were you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that was the very first time you were asked about these events; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And on that day, you were in a little room in the Homicide Unit, and you were speaking to Homicide detectives; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. And between the 13th and the 28th, sir, you were aware, were you not, that the body of Hae Min Lee had been discovered buried in Leakin Park; isn't that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You saw that on the news, didn't you? A. Yes, ma'am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pornographic material; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you worked there before the 13th, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Excuse me. You worked full-time, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Yes. And you worked full-time meant you worked 40 hours a week; correct?  A. 35 to 40, yes.  Q. 35 to 40. And you worked generally at least five days a week, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You don't work there anymore; do you?  A. No, ma'am.  Q. You had also worked at other places before you worked at the porn store?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you? A. No, ma'am. Q. You were brought there, were you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that was the very first time you were asked about these events; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And on that day, you were in a little room in the Homicide Unit, and you were speaking to Homicide detectives; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. And between the 13th and the 28th, sir, you were aware, were you not, that the body of Hae Min Lee had been discovered buried in Leakin Park; isn't that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You saw that on the news, didn't you? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You heard that on the radio?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pornographic material; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you worked there before the 13th, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Excuse me. You worked full-time, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Yes. And you worked full-time meant you worked 40 hours a week; correct?  A. 35 to 40, yes.  Q. 35 to 40. And you worked generally at least five days a week, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You don't work there anymore; do you?  A. No, ma'am.  Q. You had also worked at other places before you worked at the porn store?  A. Yes, ma'am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you?  A. No, ma'am.  Q. You were brought there, were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And that was the very first time you were asked about these events; correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And on that day, you were in a little room in the Homicide Unit, and you were speaking to Homicide detectives; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Okay. And between the 13th and the 28th, sir, you were aware, were you not, that the body of Hae Min Lee had been discovered buried in Leakin Park; isn't that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You saw that on the news, didn't you?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You heard that on the radio?  A. No, ma'am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pomographic material; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you worked there before the 13th, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Excuse me. You worked full-time, did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Yes. And you worked full-time meant you worked 40 hours a week; correct? A. 35 to 40, yes. Q. 35 to 40. And you worked generally at least five days a week, did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You don't work there anymore; do you? A. No, ma'am. Q. You had also worked at other places before you worked at the porn store? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Isn't that correct? You didn't leave working
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you? A. No, ma'am. Q. You were brought there, were you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that was the very first time you were asked about these events; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And on that day, you were in a little room in the Homicide Unit, and you were speaking to Homicide detectives; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. And between the 13th and the 28th, sir, you were aware, were you not, that the body of Hae Min Lee had been discovered buried in Leakin Park; isn't that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You saw that on the news, didn't you? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You heard that on the radio? A. No, ma'am. Q. Okay. But you saw it on the news?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pornographic material; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you worked there before the 13th, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Excuse me. You worked full-time, did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Yes. And you worked full-time meant you worked 40 hours a week; correct? A. 35 to 40, yes. Q. 35 to 40. And you worked generally at least five days a week, did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You don't work there anymore; do you? A. No, ma'am. Q. You had also worked at other places before you worked at the porn store? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Isn't that correct? You didn't leave working at the porn store, renting pornographic material,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You weren't there because you had just happened to walk in there to visit, were you?  A. No, ma'am.  Q. You were brought there, were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And that was the very first time you were asked about these events; correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And on that day, you were in a little room in the Homicide Unit, and you were speaking to Homicide detectives; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Okay. And between the 13th and the 28th, sir, you were aware, were you not, that the body of Hae Min Lee had been discovered buried in Leakin Park; isn't that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You saw that on the news, didn't you?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You heard that on the radio?  A. No, ma'am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. That's a yes. So what you rented to customers between the 13th and 28th of February was pomographic material; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you worked there before the 13th, did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Excuse me. You worked full-time, did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Yes. And you worked full-time meant you worked 40 hours a week; correct? A. 35 to 40, yes. Q. 35 to 40. And you worked generally at least five days a week, did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You don't work there anymore; do you? A. No, ma'am. Q. You had also worked at other places before you worked at the porn store? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Isn't that correct? You didn't leave working

Г	Page 8		Deer 1
١,	Q. Okay. You left on your own volition?		Page 1 1 you?
1			2 A. Yes, ma'am.
13		100	3 Q. Did you work there?
	at the porn store because you didn't always show up?	4	4 A. No, I did not.
1 5			5 Q. Okay. You didn't take any classes?
6			6 A. No, ma'am, I did not.
1	word, Mr	7	7 Q. So were no longer a student; correct?
8	A CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF THE P	8	8 A. Yes.
9		9	9 Q. So you were not going to Woodlawn to be a
10	you didn't always show up at work	10	10 student or to participate
11	A. From whom?	100	11 A. No, ma'am, I was not.
12	Q when you were supposed to?	12	12 Q in any class work, were you?
13	A. By whom?	13	13 A. No, ma'am.
14	Q. By anyone, sir?	14	14 Q. And you weren't an athlete, Mr. Wilds; were
15	A. No, ma'am.	15	15 you?
16	Q. A woman by the same of Sis, or who refers	16	16 A. Pardon me?
17	herself as "Sis"?	17	17 Q. You were not an athlete?
18	A. Yes, ma'am.	18	18 A. Yes. I did play high school lacrosse.
19	Q. Is essentially the Manager of that store;	19	19 Q. That was before you graduated
20	correct?	20	20 A. Yes, ma'am.
21	A. Yes, ma'am.	21	21 Q in May of 1998; is that correct?
22	Q. Okay. And you worked there selling and renting	22	22 A. Yes, ma'am.
23	pornographic material for how long?	23	Q. After you graduated, you were no longer an
24	<ol> <li>I'd say about three months.</li> </ol>	24	24 athlete, were you?
25	Q. You graduated from Woodlawn High School in May	25	25 A. No, ma'am.
	Page 9		Page 1
1	of 1998, did you not?	1	1 Q. And you had no reason to be there to
2	A. Yes, ma'am.	2	2 participate in athletic events
3	Q. You were not a member, or you were not assigned	3	3 A. Yes, I did, ma'am.
4	to gifted and talented classes, were you?	4	4 Q as an athlete
5	A. No, ma'am.	5	5 A. Oh, I'm sorry.
6	Q. You were not a member of the Magnet Program for	6	6 Q did you?
7	those students, were you?	7	7 A. No, ma'am.
8	A. No, ma'am.	8	8 Q. No, sir. Now, before you graduated, you know
9	Q. No. And you were not a very good student, were	9	9 Adnan Syed, did you not?
11111	you?	10	10 A. Yes, ma'am.
11	A. I myself would say no.	11	
12	Q. You would say no?	12	12 not?
13	A. Yes, ma'am.	13	
14	Q. Correct? And not to your surprise, everybody	14	
15	else would say no, too, wouldn't they?	15	15 Baltimore County; is it not?
16	MR. URICK: Objection.	16	
17	THE COURT: Sustained	17	
18	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	18	
19	Q. Now, Mr. Wilds, after you graduated in May of	19	
20	1998, did you take any more classes at the school?	20	
		4	21 Ed to attend that school, because it was located in
21	A. At Woodlawn High?	21	
21 22	Q. Yes, sir?	22	22 closeness to where you lived; is that correct?
21 22	Q. Yes, sir? A. No, ma'am.	-	22 closeness to where you lived; is that correct? 23 A. Yes, ma'am.
21 22 23 24	Q. Yes, sir?	22	22 closeness to where you lived; is that correct? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was not in your year, was he?

Page 12 Page 14 O. He was not in your year, was he? 1 correct? A. No, ma'am. 2 A. Yes, ma'am. 2 Q. He was behind you; correct? Q. And there are four years at Woodlawn; correct? 3 3 A. Yes, ma'am. 4 O. And he was a gifted and talented student, was Q. And each class is roughly -- not exactly, but 5 6 he not? 6 roughly the same size; is it not? A. To the best of my knowledge. A. No. The freshman class is always much larger. 7 8 Q. You knew that, didn't you? 8 Q. Okay. And you were once a freshman; correct? 9 A. Yes. 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 MR. URICK: Objection. Q. A year before Stephanie? 10 11 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: A. Yes, ma'am. 11 12 Q. And you knew it back then --Q. And a year before Adnan --12 THE COURT: Basis? 13 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 MR. URICK: Asked and answered. 14 14 Q. Is that correct? You knew other students who THE COURT: Overruled. 15 15 were not just in your year; did you not? 16 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 16 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You knew that he was a gifted and talented 17 17 Q. Okay. And among those other students was a 18 woman by the name of Aisha I 18 student back then, did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. 19 19 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you knew that he was an athlete, did you Q. Okay. And you knew her because she was also in 20 20 21 not? 21 the same year behind you; is that correct? 22 A. Yes, ma'am. A. The same year behind me? Q. Okay. He played football for the Woodlawn 23 23 Q. Well we've discussed Stephanie. 24 team, did he not? 24 A. Okay. 25 A. I do not recall. 25 Q. The woman that you said you knew was a year Page 13 Page 15 Q. You don't know that, because you really didn't 1 behind you --2 know him well before you graduated, did you? 2 A. The class of '99. A. No, ma'am. 3 Q. -- was she not? Q. You knew a woman, a young woman, a girl by the 4 A. Yeah. She was in the class of '99. did you not? 5 name of Stephanie 5 Q. As Adnan Syed was a year behind you? 6 yes. 6 A. Yes, ma'am. You knew her back there before you 7 O. Was he not? 8 graduated; did you not? 8 A. Yes, ma'am. 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 9 Q. There's another student by the name of Aisha Q. Okay. And Stephanie 10 she was a G.T. 10 Pittman; correct? 11 student, was she not? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes, ma'am. 12 12 Q. And you knew her, did you not? Q. Okay. And you knew that then; is that correct? 13 13 A. Yes, ma'am. 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 14 Q. She was also gifted and talented student, was 15 Q. She got good grades, did he not? 15 she not? A. Yes, ma'am. 16 16 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you knew that; correct? 17 17 Q. She was also a good student, was she not? A. Yes, ma'am. 18 18 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. And you knew many other students in your 19 19 Q. She, and Stephanie, and Adnan, to your 20 grade; correct? 20 knowledge, were gifted and talented students who got good 21 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 grades; did they not? Q. And in each grade, there are about 1700-plus 22 A. Yes, ma'am. 23 students at Woodlawn; correct? 23 Q. Unlike your grades; correct? 24 A. I'll take your word for it. 24 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. There were a lot of students at Woodlawn; 25 25 Q. And all of those students, Aisha, Stephanie,

Page 16 Page 18 1 and Hae, you knew from your own knowledge, they hung out Q. A biology class? 2 together; did they not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. And you would not have considered Hae A. I wasn't aware of how they hung out, but, yes, 3 4 Lee your friend, would you have? 4 I knew they knew each other. Q. You knew that they knew each other; correct? A. No. More like an acquaintance. Q. An acquaintance. But that's the same word you A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you knew that there was a very tight-knit 7 used yesterday to describe Adnan? 8 group of the gifted and talented students at Woodlawn; A. Yes, ma'am. 9 did you not? 9 Q. Is it not? Not somebody you really knew well? 10 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 A. No, ma'am. Q. In addition to the three that I've mentioned, Q. Not somebody you really socialized with? 11 11 12 Adnan, Stephanie, and Aisha, there were another bunch of A. No, ma'am. 12 13 kids that also fit the same category; did they not? Q. Not somebody you really shared the same things 13 A. Yes, ma'am. 14 in high school? Q. Kids at Woodlawn a year behind you, all of whom A. No, ma'am. 15 15 16 were G.T. students; correct? Q. That was both by reason -- the reason you A. Magnet students, yes. 17 didn't share the same things, was both by reason of their 18 age, because they were behind you; correct? 18 Q. Okay. Magnet? 19 A. Yes. A. No, ma'am. 19 20 Q. And magnet means gifted and talented; does it Q. And it was also because they were all gifted 20 21 not? 21 and talented students; correct? 22 A. Not necessarily. A. No. ma'am. 22 23 Q. You are aware that gifted and talented students Q. Okay. You don't know that? 23 A. Pardon me? 24 take a more demanding curriculum; are you not? 24 25 A. Yes, ma'am. 25 O. You don't know that? Page 17 Page 1. Q. Okay. And that they are smarter kids? 1 A. You're asking my reasons for them just being A. No, ma'am. 2 2 acquaintances? Q. No. You're not aware that gifted and talented Q. No, sir. I asked you, you don't know that they 4 students to be so designated have to perform better than 4 were all gifted and talented students? 5 other students --A. Oh, yes, I do. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. So they all were; is that correct? 6 Q. -- is that correct? But you're not aware that 7 A. Yes, ma'am, 8 they are designated as smarter kids than standard kids? Q. And all of those students that I've mentioned 9 A. Right. 9 were a year behind you; --10 Q. You are not aware of that? A. Yes, ma'am. 10 11 A. I do not see it that way. 11 Q. -- is that correct? Now, you've never been to Q. You're ignorant of that fact? 12 12 Hae Lee's house, have you? 13 MR. URICK: Objection. A. No, ma'am. 13 THE COURT: Sustained. 14 14 Q. You've never gone to a party at her house, have BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 15 15 you? Q. Now, Mr. Wilds, there were other students who 16 A. No, ma'am, 16 17 also fit that category. Among them was a person by the Q. You've never called her, have you? 17 18 name of Hae Lee; was there not? A. No, ma'am. 18 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 19 Q. Okay. And so she fit the category as an 20 Q. You knew Hae Lee; did you not? 20 acquaintance; correct? A. Yes, ma'am, I did. 21 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Q. And you knew her because she was a student the 22 Q. She was just somebody you knew; correct? 23 year behind you; is that correct? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 A. I knew her because I had a biology class with Q. And other that sharing the biology class that

25 her.

25 you did, you really didn't pursue a relationship with

Г	Page 20		D 0
1	her, did you?	1	A. As far as?
2	The state of the s	2	
3		3	
4		4	
5			five times a day; are you not?
6	1 ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' ' '	6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	year, generally between December and January, is a month
10			of special prayer and other things; are you not?
11	which you have been brought up?	11	
12	A. My birth certificate says Baptist, but I do not	12	Q. And
13	practice.	13	A. I'm sorry.
14		14	
15	A. No, ma'am.	15	are special during that special month of prior, is a
16	Q. You're not a church-going young man, are you?		requirement that Muslims fast from sunup to sundown?
17	MR. URICK: Objection.	17	A. Yes, ma'am.
18	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	18	Q. And you observed that; did you not?
19	Q. You're not a young man given to pray on a	19	A. Yes, ma'am.
20	regular basis?	20	Q. Now, among the friends that I have mentioned,
21	MR. URICK: Objection.	21	Hae Lee was not a Muslim; was she?
22	THE COURT: Sustained.	22	A. No, ma'am.
23	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	23	Q. And Stephanie was not a Muslim; was she?
24	Q. Mr. Wilds, you're aware that there's a	24	
25	significant contingent of Muslim students at Woodlawn;	25	Q. And Aisha was not a Muslim; was she?
	Page 21		Page 23
1	are you not?	1	A. No, ma'am.
2	A. Very much so.	2	Q. But Adnan Syed was a Muslim?
3	Q. You know that from your own personal	3	A. Yes, ma'am.
4	observation; correct?	4	
5	A. Yes, ma'am.		Stephanie, at a point in time became much more than that,
6	Q. There were Muslims in your class?	6	as we were discussing; correct?
7	A. Yes, ma'am.	7	
8	Q. And you are aware that Muslims practice the	8	,
	religion of Islam; are you not?	25000	she not?
10	A. Yes, ma'am.	10	9
11	Q. You're away that they pray regularly?	11	Q. Okay. And she was always a year behind you,
12	A. Some do, yes.	There's	was she not?
13	Q. And you're aware that there are strict	13	
	guidelines as to when they pray throughout the day?	14	
15	A. The Muslim religion, you're asking?		talented curriculum, was she not?
16	Q. Yes.	16	
17	A. Yes, ma'am.	17	. ,
18	Q. Okay. You know that from your own observation;	18	
	do you not?	19	
20	A. Yes, ma'am.	1	relationship with her that she was going to college;
21	Q. And you're aware, because you were a student at		could you not?
	Woodlawn, that Woodlawn, among other schools, Woodlawn,	22	
	as a matter of policy, makes guidelines for behavior and	23	
	accommodation in school life for those who are practicing	24	you were not?
	Muslims?	25	MR. URICK: Objection.

# CondenseIt!™

	Condo	ans	
	Page 24		Page 26
1	THE COURT: Overruled.	1	
2	THE WITNESS: No, ma'am, I could not.	2	A TO A STATE OF THE PARTY OF TH
3	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	3	Parties and the second control of the second
4	Q. You could tell at some point; could you not?	4	
5	A. Pardon me?		you began to come in contact on a more regular basis with
6	Q. You could tell at some point; could you not?		students at Woodlawn after you graduated; is that
7	A. Yes.		correct?
8	Q. And you didn't go to college; did you?	8	A. Yes, ma'am.
9	A. No, ma'am.	9	
10	Q. Your grades wouldn't have permitted you to be		asked you were you presently a drug dealer; do you
11	accepted; would they have?	1	remember that?
12	A. Community college did accept me.	12	
13	Q. The community college?	13	
14	A. Yes, ma'am.		meant; did you not?
15	Q. But you didn't go?	15	
16	A. No, ma'am.	16	or and the second secon
17	Q. Stephanie, on the other hand, is in college; is	-vene	Presently not."
	she not?	18	
19	A. Yes, ma'am.	19	
20	Q. Out of town?	20	
21	A. Yes, ma'am.		currently dealing drugs; correct?
22	Q. Okay. And that's no surprise to anybody; is	22	
23		23	* 1995 To 1995
24	A. No, ma'am.	24	
25	Q. Now, your non-practicing status of being a	25	Q. From today, stepping back three months of time;
	Page 25		Page 2.
1	Baptist didn't prevent you from dating girls; did it?	1	correct?
2	A. No, ma'am.	2	A. That was the last time.
3		2	
100	Q. And your status as a non-practicing Baptist	3	
4	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it?	3 4	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?
	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it? MR. URICK: Objection.	3 4	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.
4 5 6	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.	3 4 5 6	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you dealt drugs?
4 5	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	3 4 5	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you dealt drugs?  A. Marijuana, yes.
4 5 6 7 8	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Mr. Wilds, Stephanie became your girlfriend	3 4 5 6	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you dealt drugs?  A. Marijuana, yes.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?
4 5 6 7 8	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Mr. Wilds, Stephanie became your girlfriend when?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you dealt drugs?  A. Marijuana, yes.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. You said drugs, plural. I only dealt one.
4 5 6 7 8 9	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Mr. Wilds, Stephanie became your girlfriend when?  A. Seventh grade.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you dealt drugs?  A. Marijuana, yes.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. You said drugs, plural. I only dealt one.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Mr. Wilds, Stephanie became your girlfriend when?  A. Seventh grade.  Q. And remained your girlfriend all the way	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you dealt drugs?  A. Marijuana, yes.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. You said drugs, plural. I only dealt one.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Mr. Wilds, Stephanie became your girlfriend when?  A. Seventh grade.  Q. And remained your girlfriend all the way through high school?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you dealt drugs?  A. Marijuana, yes.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. You said drugs, plural. I only dealt one.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. It is an illegal substance; is it not?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Mr. Wilds, Stephanie became your girlfriend when?  A. Seventh grade.  Q. And remained your girlfriend all the way through high school?  A. Uh-huh.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you dealt drugs?  A. Marijuana, yes.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. You said drugs, plural. I only dealt one.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. It is an illegal substance; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Mr. Wilds, Stephanie became your girlfriend when?  A. Seventh grade.  Q. And remained your girlfriend all the way through high school?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Is that correct?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you dealt drugs?  A. Marijuana, yes.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. You said drugs, plural. I only dealt one.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. It is an illegal substance; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And it is sold illegally to people who wish to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Mr. Wilds, Stephanie became your girlfriend when?  A. Seventh grade.  Q. And remained your girlfriend all the way through high school?  A. Uh-huh.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you dealt drugs?  A. Marijuana, yes.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. You said drugs, plural. I only dealt one.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. It is an illegal substance; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Mr. Wilds, Stephanie became your girlfriend when?  A. Seventh grade.  Q. And remained your girlfriend all the way through high school?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Is that correct?  A. Brief period, we were separated my freshman year, but other than that, yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you dealt drugs?  A. Marijuana, yes.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. You said drugs, plural. I only dealt one.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. It is an illegal substance; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And it is sold illegally to people who wish to use that substance; is that correct?  A. Correct.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Mr. Wilds, Stephanie became your girlfriend when?  A. Seventh grade.  Q. And remained your girlfriend all the way through high school?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Is that correct?  A. Brief period, we were separated my freshman	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you dealt drugs?  A. Marijuana, yes.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. You said drugs, plural. I only dealt one.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. It is an illegal substance; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And it is sold illegally to people who wish to use that substance; is that correct?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Mr. Wilds, Stephanie became your girlfriend when?  A. Seventh grade.  Q. And remained your girlfriend all the way through high school?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Is that correct?  A. Brief period, we were separated my freshman year, but other than that, yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you dealt drugs?  A. Marijuana, yes.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. You said drugs, plural. I only dealt one.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. It is an illegal substance; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And it is sold illegally to people who wish to use that substance; is that correct?  A. Correct.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Mr. Wilds, Stephanie became your girlfriend when?  A. Seventh grade.  Q. And remained your girlfriend all the way through high school?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Is that correct?  A. Brief period, we were separated my freshman year, but other than that, yes.  Q. Okay. And remains your girlfriend today?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you dealt drugs?  A. Marijuana, yes.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. You said drugs, plural. I only dealt one.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. It is an illegal substance; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And it is sold illegally to people who wish to use that substance; is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And that's no different than any other illegal
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Mr. Wilds, Stephanie became your girlfriend when?  A. Seventh grade.  Q. And remained your girlfriend all the way through high school?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Is that correct?  A. Brief period, we were separated my freshman year, but other than that, yes.  Q. Okay. And remains your girlfriend today?  A. Yes, ma'am.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you dealt drugs?  A. Marijuana, yes.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. You said drugs, plural. I only dealt one.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. It is an illegal substance; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And it is sold illegally to people who wish to use that substance; is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And that's no different than any other illegal drug; is it?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Mr. Wilds, Stephanie became your girlfriend when?  A. Seventh grade.  Q. And remained your girlfriend all the way through high school?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Is that correct?  A. Brief period, we were separated my freshman year, but other than that, yes.  Q. Okay. And remains your girlfriend today?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Okay. Even though she's away at college?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you dealt drugs?  A. Marijuana, yes.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. You said drugs, plural. I only dealt one.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. It is an illegal substance; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And it is sold illegally to people who wish to use that substance; is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And that's no different than any other illegal drug; is it?  A. No, it isn't.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Mr. Wilds, Stephanie became your girlfriend when?  A. Seventh grade.  Q. And remained your girlfriend all the way through high school?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Is that correct?  A. Brief period, we were separated my freshman year, but other than that, yes.  Q. Okay. And remains your girlfriend today?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Okay. Even though she's away at college?  A. Yes, ma'am.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you dealt drugs?  A. Marijuana, yes.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. You said drugs, plural. I only dealt one.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. It is an illegal substance; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And it is sold illegally to people who wish to use that substance; is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And that's no different than any other illegal drug; is it?  A. No, it isn't.  Q. Okay. And in January of 1999, you were a drug
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Mr. Wilds, Stephanie became your girlfriend when?  A. Seventh grade.  Q. And remained your girlfriend all the way through high school?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Is that correct?  A. Brief period, we were separated my freshman year, but other than that, yes.  Q. Okay. And remains your girlfriend today?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Okay. Even though she's away at college?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you're here?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you dealt drugs?  A. Marijuana, yes.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. You said drugs, plural. I only dealt one.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. It is an illegal substance; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And it is sold illegally to people who wish to use that substance; is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And that's no different than any other illegal drug; is it?  A. No, it isn't.  Q. Okay. And in January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	didn't prevent you from having sex with girls; did it?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Mr. Wilds, Stephanie became your girlfriend when?  A. Seventh grade.  Q. And remained your girlfriend all the way through high school?  A. Uh-huh.  Q. Is that correct?  A. Brief period, we were separated my freshman year, but other than that, yes.  Q. Okay. And remains your girlfriend today?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Okay. Even though she's away at college?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you're here?  A. Yes, ma'am.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you dealt drugs?  A. Marijuana, yes.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. You said drugs, plural. I only dealt one.  Q. Okay. Marijuana is a drug; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. It is an illegal substance; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And it is sold illegally to people who wish to use that substance; is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. And that's no different than any other illegal drug; is it?  A. No, it isn't.  Q. Okay. And in January of 1999, you were a drug dealer; were you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.

#### CondenseIt! "

		_	
	Page 28	10	Page 30
	Q. Pardon?	1	5 TO
	A. I would not consider myself, but	2	
	Q. But you were dealing drugs; were you not?	3	, (,
	A. I was procuring for friends. I had stopped.	4	pp of the signature, does
	Q. So, sir, it is your testimony that you stopped	5	it not?
1	dealing drugs, you just told us, from today going back	6	
	7 three months; is that correct?	7	the state of the s
1 8		8	
1 5		9	, and a production of the state
10			the signature of your lawyer; does it not?
11	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	11	
	is December the 15th?	12	2
13		13	
14	Comment of the commen	14	Q. And Ms. Benaroya was present yesterday and is
	November the 15th?		present today; is she not?
16		16	A. Correct.
17	At a contract a reserve mer terms	17	Q. She's the woman sitting in the white or beige
18		18	suit who's waving her hand; is she not?
19	Company of the first of the company	19	A. Correct.
20		20	Q. And she signed this document that you
21		21	identified yesterday with you on September 7th?
22		22	A. Yes, ma'am.
23		23	Q. Is that correct?
	stopped dealing drugs	24	A. Yes, ma'am.
25	A. Right.	25	Q. And September 7th was the day in which,
	Page 29		P 21
			Page 31
1	Q as of September 15th?	1	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing
2	Q as of September 15th? A. Right.	1 2	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?
2	<ul><li>Q as of September 15th?</li><li>A. Right.</li><li>Q. Is that correct?</li></ul>	1 2 3	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q as of September 15th?</li><li>A. Right.</li><li>Q. Is that correct?</li><li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li></ul>	1 2 3 4	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q as of September 15th?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. Now, September the 15th was an important month</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the term "procuring" drugs for your friends?
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q as of September 15th?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. Now, September the 15th was an important month for you; was it not?</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the term "procuring" drugs for your friends?  A. Yes, ma'am. And I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q as of September 15th?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. Now, September the 15th was an important month for you; was it not?</li> <li>A. I do not recall, no, it wasn't.</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the term "procuring" drugs for your friends?  A. Yes, ma'am. And I'm sorry.  Q. Is that what you used, sir?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q as of September 15th?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. Now, September the 15th was an important month for you; was it not?</li> <li>A. I do not recall, no, it wasn't.</li> <li>Q. You don't recall anything significant that</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the term "procuring" drugs for your friends?  A. Yes, ma'am. And I'm sorry.  Q. Is that what you used, sir?  A. Yes. May I explain myself?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q as of September 15th?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. Now, September the 15th was an important month for you; was it not?</li> <li>A. I do not recall, no, it wasn't.</li> <li>Q. You don't recall anything significant that occurred in September?</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the term "procuring" drugs for your friends?  A. Yes, ma'am. And I'm sorry.  Q. Is that what you used, sir?  A. Yes. May I explain myself?  Q. You used that term; did you not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q as of September 15th?</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. Now, September the 15th was an important month for you; was it not?</li> <li>A. I do not recall, no, it wasn't.</li> <li>Q. You don't recall anything significant that occurred in September?</li> <li>A. No, ma'am.</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the term "procuring" drugs for your friends?  A. Yes, ma'am. And I'm sorry.  Q. Is that what you used, sir?  A. Yes. May I explain myself?  Q. You used that term; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q as of September 15th?  A. Right. Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Now, September the 15th was an important month for you; was it not? A. I do not recall, no, it wasn't. Q. You don't recall anything significant that occurred in September? A. No, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Madam, can I have I don't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the term "procuring" drugs for your friends?  A. Yes, ma'am. And I'm sorry.  Q. Is that what you used, sir?  A. Yes. May I explain myself?  Q. You used that term; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. My question is, did you use that term; is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q as of September 15th?  A. Right.  Q. Is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, September the 15th was an important month for you; was it not?  A. I do not recall, no, it wasn't.  Q. You don't recall anything significant that occurred in September?  A. No, ma'am.  MS. GUTIERREZ: Madam, can I have I don't know what number it is, the plea agreement?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the term "procuring" drugs for your friends?  A. Yes, ma'am. And I'm sorry.  Q. Is that what you used, sir?  A. Yes. May I explain myself?  Q. You used that term; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. My question is, did you use that term; is that correct? And you used that term to mean that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q as of September 15th?  A. Right. Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Now, September the 15th was an important month for you; was it not? A. I do not recall, no, it wasn't. Q. You don't recall anything significant that occurred in September? A. No, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Madam, can I have I don't know what number it is, the plea agreement? THE CLERK: I'm sorry.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the term "procuring" drugs for your friends?  A. Yes, ma'am. And I'm sorry.  Q. Is that what you used, sir?  A. Yes. May I explain myself?  Q. You used that term; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. My question is, did you use that term; is that correct? And you used that term to mean that you procured, that is, you got drugs, a drug, for your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q as of September 15th?  A. Right. Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Now, September the 15th was an important month for you; was it not? A. I do not recall, no, it wasn't. Q. You don't recall anything significant that occurred in September? A. No, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Madam, can I have I don't know what number it is, the plea agreement? THE CLERK: I'm sorry. MS. GUTIERREZ: The plea agreement that was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the term "procuring" drugs for your friends?  A. Yes, ma'am. And I'm sorry.  Q. Is that what you used, sir?  A. Yes. May I explain myself?  Q. You used that term; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. My question is, did you use that term; is that correct? And you used that term to mean that you procured, that is, you got drugs, a drug, for your friends; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q as of September 15th?  A. Right.  Q. Is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, September the 15th was an important month for you; was it not?  A. I do not recall, no, it wasn't.  Q. You don't recall anything significant that occurred in September?  A. No, ma'am.  MS. GUTIERREZ: Madam, can I have I don't know what number it is, the plea agreement?  THE CLERK: I'm sorry.  MS. GUTIERREZ: The plea agreement that was identified yesterday.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the term "procuring" drugs for your friends?  A. Yes, ma'am. And I'm sorry.  Q. Is that what you used, sir?  A. Yes. May I explain myself?  Q. You used that term; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. My question is, did you use that term; is that correct? And you used that term to mean that you procured, that is, you got drugs, a drug, for your friends; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q as of September 15th?  A. Right. Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Now, September the 15th was an important month for you; was it not? A. I do not recall, no, it wasn't. Q. You don't recall anything significant that occurred in September? A. No, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Madam, can I have I don't know what number it is, the plea agreement? THE CLERK: I'm sorry. MS. GUTIERREZ: The plea agreement that was identified yesterday. THE CLERK: The plea agreement?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the term "procuring" drugs for your friends?  A. Yes, ma'am. And I'm sorry.  Q. Is that what you used, sir?  A. Yes. May I explain myself?  Q. You used that term; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. My question is, did you use that term; is that correct? And you used that term to mean that you procured, that is, you got drugs, a drug, for your friends; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. In addition to getting drugs for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q as of September 15th?  A. Right. Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Now, September the 15th was an important month for you; was it not? A. I do not recall, no, it wasn't. Q. You don't recall anything significant that occurred in September? A. No, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Madam, can I have I don't know what number it is, the plea agreement? THE CLERK: I'm sorry. MS. GUTIERREZ: The plea agreement that was identified yesterday. THE CLERK: The plea agreement? MR. URICK: State 35.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the term "procuring" drugs for your friends?  A. Yes, ma'am. And I'm sorry.  Q. Is that what you used, sir?  A. Yes. May I explain myself?  Q. You used that term; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. My question is, did you use that term; is that correct? And you used that term to mean that you procured, that is, you got drugs, a drug, for your friends; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. In addition to getting drugs for  THE COURT: Can you hold on for a moment,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q as of September 15th?  A. Right.  Q. Is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, September the 15th was an important month for you; was it not?  A. I do not recall, no, it wasn't.  Q. You don't recall anything significant that occurred in September?  A. No, ma'am.  MS. GUTIERREZ: Madam, can I have I don't know what number it is, the plea agreement?  THE CLERK: I'm sorry.  MS. GUTIERREZ: The plea agreement that was identified yesterday.  THE CLERK: The plea agreement?  MR. URICK: State 35.  MS. GUTIERREZ: 35.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the term "procuring" drugs for your friends?  A. Yes, ma'am. And I'm sorry.  Q. Is that what you used, sir?  A. Yes. May I explain myself?  Q. You used that term; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. My question is, did you use that term; is that correct? And you used that term to mean that you procured, that is, you got drugs, a drug, for your friends; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. In addition to getting drugs for  THE COURT: Can you hold on for a moment, please?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. — as of September 15th?  A. Right. Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Now, September the 15th was an important month for you; was it not? A. I do not recall, no, it wasn't. Q. You don't recall anything significant that occurred in September? A. No, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Madam, can I have — I don't know what number it is, the plea agreement? THE CLERK: I'm sorry. MS. GUTIERREZ: The plea agreement that was identified yesterday. THE CLERK: The plea agreement? MR. URICK: State 35. MS. GUTIERREZ: 35. Ms. GUTIERREZ: 35. May I approach the witness, Your Honor?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the term "procuring" drugs for your friends?  A. Yes, ma'am. And I'm sorry.  Q. Is that what you used, sir?  A. Yes. May I explain myself?  Q. You used that term; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. My question is, did you use that term; is that correct? And you used that term to mean that you procured, that is, you got drugs, a drug, for your friends; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. In addition to getting drugs for  THE COURT: Can you hold on for a moment, please?  (Pause.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. — as of September 15th?  A. Right. Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Now, September the 15th was an important month for you; was it not? A. I do not recall, no, it wasn't. Q. You don't recall anything significant that occurred in September? A. No, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Madam, can I have — I don't know what number it is, the plea agreement? THE CLERK: I'm sorry. MS. GUTIERREZ: The plea agreement that was identified yesterday. THE CLERK: The plea agreement? MR. URICK: State 35. MS. GUTIERREZ: 35. Ms. GUTIERREZ: 35. May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes.	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the term "procuring" drugs for your friends?  A. Yes, ma'am. And I'm sorry.  Q. Is that what you used, sir?  A. Yes. May I explain myself?  Q. You used that term; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. My question is, did you use that term; is that correct? And you used that term to mean that you procured, that is, you got drugs, a drug, for your friends; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. In addition to getting drugs for  THE COURT: Can you hold on for a moment, please?  (Pause.)  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. — as of September 15th?  A. Right. Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Now, September the 15th was an important month for you; was it not? A. I do not recall, no, it wasn't. Q. You don't recall anything significant that occurred in September? A. No, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Madam, can I have — I don't know what number it is, the plea agreement? THE CLERK: I'm sorry. MS. GUTIERREZ: The plea agreement that was identified yesterday. THE CLERK: The plea agreement? MR. URICK: State 35. MS. GUTIERREZ: 35. Ms. GUTIERREZ: 35. May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the term "procuring" drugs for your friends?  A. Yes, ma'am. And I'm sorry.  Q. Is that what you used, sir?  A. Yes. May I explain myself?  Q. You used that term; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. My question is, did you use that term; is that correct? And you used that term to mean that you procured, that is, you got drugs, a drug, for your friends; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. In addition to getting drugs for  THE COURT: Can you hold on for a moment, please?  (Pause.)  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. In addition to getting drugs for your friends,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	Q as of September 15th? A. Right. Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Now, September the 15th was an important month for you; was it not? A. I do not recall, no, it wasn't. Q. You don't recall anything significant that occurred in September? A. No, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Madam, can I have I don't know what number it is, the plea agreement? THE CLERK: I'm sorry. MS. GUTIERREZ: The plea agreement that was identified yesterday. THE CLERK: The plea agreement? MR. URICK: State 35. MS. GUTIERREZ: 35. Ms. GUTIERREZ: 35. May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q. Mr. Wilds, you identified this document	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the term "procuring" drugs for your friends?  A. Yes, ma'am. And I'm sorry.  Q. Is that what you used, sir?  A. Yes. May I explain myself?  Q. You used that term; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. My question is, did you use that term; is that correct? And you used that term to mean that you procured, that is, you got drugs, a drug, for your friends; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. In addition to getting drugs for  THE COURT: Can you hold on for a moment, please?  (Pause.)  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. In addition to getting drugs for your friends, you also got drugs for acquaintances; did you not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q as of September 15th? A. Right. Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Now, September the 15th was an important month for you; was it not? A. I do not recall, no, it wasn't. Q. You don't recall anything significant that occurred in September? A. No, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Madam, can I have I don't know what number it is, the plea agreement? THE CLERK: I'm sorry. MS. GUTIERREZ: The plea agreement that was identified yesterday. THE CLERK: The plea agreement? MR. URICK: State 35. MS. GUTIERREZ: 35. MS. GUTIERREZ: 35. May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q. Mr. Wilds, you identified this document yesterday; did you not?	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the term "procuring" drugs for your friends?  A. Yes, ma'am. And I'm sorry.  Q. Is that what you used, sir?  A. Yes. May I explain myself?  Q. You used that term; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. My question is, did you use that term; is that correct? And you used that term to mean that you procured, that is, you got drugs, a drug, for your friends; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. In addition to getting drugs for  THE COURT: Can you hold on for a moment, please?  (Pause.)  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. In addition to getting drugs for your friends, you also got drugs for acquaintances; did you not?  A. No, ma'am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	Q as of September 15th? A. Right. Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Now, September the 15th was an important month for you; was it not? A. I do not recall, no, it wasn't. Q. You don't recall anything significant that occurred in September? A. No, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Madam, can I have I don't know what number it is, the plea agreement? THE CLERK: I'm sorry. MS. GUTIERREZ: The plea agreement that was identified yesterday. THE CLERK: The plea agreement? MR. URICK: State 35. MS. GUTIERREZ: 35. Ms. GUTIERREZ: 35. May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q. Mr. Wilds, you identified this document	1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	according to your testimony, that you were still dealing drugs; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, dealing drugs, sir, you said, you used the term "procuring" drugs for your friends?  A. Yes, ma'am. And I'm sorry.  Q. Is that what you used, sir?  A. Yes. May I explain myself?  Q. You used that term; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. My question is, did you use that term; is that correct? And you used that term to mean that you procured, that is, you got drugs, a drug, for your friends; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. In addition to getting drugs for  THE COURT: Can you hold on for a moment, please?  (Pause.)  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. In addition to getting drugs for your friends, you also got drugs for acquaintances; did you not?

Page 32  1 Q. And you described him as an acquaintance? 2 A. Are you asking as of 3 Q. Did you not? 4 A the date in question, or are you asking 5 altogether? 6 Q. Well, sir, you said you dealt drugs on 7 September 7th; is that correct? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Because that's outside your three-month time 10 line that you told us about; is that correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And you were dealing drugs back in January of 13 1999; correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And you dealt drugs before January of 1999 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q did you not? You dealt drugs in 1998; did 18 you not? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 Q. Vay. So you started sometime in 3 A. Yes, ma'am. 4 Q. So by January of 1999, you were al 5 experienced drug dealer; were you not? 6 A. I wouldn't say so. 7 Q. You had had two years of experience so not? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. '97; correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And 1998? 13 A. On and off. 14 Q. Is that correct? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And as you've told us, you dealt drug you not? 18 you not? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 19 Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a 21 good one, at Woodlawn High School? 21 MR. URICK: Objection. 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to 24 rephrase. 24 January of 1999; correct? 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 27 Page 33	ready an e; had you ags for at ?
2 Q. Okay. So you started sometime in 3 Q. Did you not? 4 A. — the date in question, or are you asking 5 altogether? 6 Q. Well, sir, you said you dealt drugs on 7 September 7th; is that correct? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Because that's outside your three-month time 10 line that you told us about; is that correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And you were dealing drugs back in January of 13 1999; correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And you dealt drugs before January of 1999— 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q. — did you not? You dealt drugs in 1998; did 18 you not? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a 21 good one, at Woodlawn High School? 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to 24 rephrase. 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 2 Q. Okay. So you started sometime in 3 A. Yes, ma'am. 4 Q. So by January of 1999, you were all 5 experienced drug dealer; were you not? 6 A. I wouldn't say so. 7 Q. You had had two years of experience 8 not? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. '97; correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And 1998? 13 A. On and off. 14 Q. Is that correct? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And as you've told us, you dealt drugs in 1998; did 17 least nine months out of this year; correct 18 A. Yes, ma'am. 19 Q. 1999? You just stopped on Septem 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 Q. Well, sir, you said you were a student, albeit not a 20 good one, at Woodlawn High School? 21 A. It's been a slow process. 22 Q. Okay. So, sir, understanding you were a student, albeit not a 23 good one, at Woodlawn High School? 24 January of 1999; correct? 25 A. Yes, ma'am.	ready an e; had you ags for at ?
3 A. Yes, ma'am. 4 A the date in question, or are you asking 5 altogether? 6 Q. Well, sir, you said you dealt drugs on 7 September 7th; is that correct? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Because that's outside your three-month time 10 line that you told us about; is that correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And you were dealing drugs back in January of 13 1999; correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And you dealt drugs before January of 1999 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q did you not? You dealt drugs in 1998; did 18 you not? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 Even while you were a student, albeit not a 21 good one, at Woodlawn High School? 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to 24 rephrase. 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  3 A. Yes, ma'am. 4 Q. So by January of 1999, you were alsexperienced drug dealer; were you not? 6 A. I wouldn't say so. 7 Q. You had had two years of experienced not? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. '97; correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And 1998? 13 A. On and off. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And a you've told us, you dealt drug of this year; correct and the correct? 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q did you not? You dealt drugs in 1998; did 18 you not? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. 1999? You just stopped on Septem of the correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And as you've told us, you dealt drug to that correct? 13 A. Yes, ma'am. 14 Q. So by January of 1999, you were alsexperienced drug dealer; were you not? 15 A. I wouldn't say so. 7 Q. You had had two years of experienced in post. 16 A. I wouldn't say so. 17 Q. You had had two years of experienced in post. 18 not? 19 A. Yes. 10 Q. '97; correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And 1998? 13 A. On and off. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And a you've told us, you dealt drug to the correct? 16 A. Yes. 17 A. Yes. 18 not? 19 A. Yes. 19 A. Yes. 10 Q. '97; correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And 1998? 13 A. On and off. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And syou've told us, you dealt drug to the correct? 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q did you not? You dealt drugs in 1998; did 18 you not? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 Q. So, sir, understanding you were and drug to the correct? 21 A. It's been a slow process. 22	ready an e; had you ags for at ?
4 A the date in question, or are you asking 5 altogether? 6 Q. Well, sir, you said you dealt drugs on 7 September 7th; is that correct? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Because that's outside your three-month time 10 line that you told us about; is that correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And you were dealing drugs back in January of 13 1999; correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And you dealt drugs before January of 1999 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q did you not? You dealt drugs in 1998; did 18 you not? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a 21 good one, at Woodlawn High School? 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to 24 rephrase. 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 4 A. Yes, ma'am. 5 experienced drug dealer; were you not? 6 A. I wouldn't say so. 7 Q. You had had two years of experience 8 not? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. '97; correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And 1998? 13 A. On and off. 14 Q. Is that correct? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And as you've told us, you dealt drug least nine months out of this year; correct last nine months out of this year; correct last correct? 18 A. Yes, ma'am. 19 Q. 1999? You just stopped on Septem last correct? 20 Q. Okay. So, sir, understanding you were a student, albeit not a last correct? 21 A. It's been a slow process. 22 Q. Okay. So, sir, understanding you were a student, albeit not a last correct? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 January of 1999; correct? 25 A. Yes, ma'am.	e; had you ugs for at
5 altogether? 6 Q. Well, sir, you said you dealt drugs on 7 September 7th; is that correct? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Because that's outside your three-month time 10 line that you told us about; is that correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And you were dealing drugs back in January of 13 1999; correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And you dealt drugs before January of 1999 - 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q did you not? You dealt drugs in 1998; did 18 you not? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a 21 good one, at Woodlawn High School? 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to 24 rephrase. 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  5 experienced drug dealer; were you not? 6 A. I wouldn't say so. 7 Q. You had had two years of experience dealing drugs in 1998; not? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. '97; correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And 1998? 13 A. On and off. 14 Q. Is that correct? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And as you've told us, you dealt drug in 1998; did 17 least nine months out of this year; correct in 18 A. Yes, ma'am. 19 Q. 1999? You just stopped on Septem in 1999; of that correct? 21 A. It's been a slow process. 22 Q. Okay. So, sir, understanding you were a student, albeit not a in the court of the c	e; had you ugs for at
6 Q. Well, sir, you said you dealt drugs on 7 September 7th; is that correct? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Because that's outside your three-month time 10 line that you told us about; is that correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And you were dealing drugs back in January of 13 1999; correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And you dealt drugs before January of 1999 - 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q did you not? You dealt drugs in 1998; did 18 you not? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a 21 good one, at Woodlawn High School? 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to 24 rephrase. 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  6 A. I wouldn't say so. 7 Q. You had had two years of experience as not? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. '97; correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And 1998? 13 A. On and off. 14 Q. Is that correct? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And as you've told us, you dealt drugs in 1998; did 17 least nine months out of this year; correct as not correct? 18 A. Yes, ma'am. 19 Q. 1999? You just stopped on Septem 20 that correct? 21 A. It's been a slow process. 22 Q. Okay. So, sir, understanding you were a student and the correct? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 January of 1999; correct? 25 A. Yes, ma'am.	igs for at
7 September 7th; is that correct? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Because that's outside your three-month time 10 line that you told us about; is that correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And you were dealing drugs back in January of 13 1999; correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And you dealt drugs before January of 1999 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q did you not? You dealt drugs in 1998; did 18 you not? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a 11 good one, at Woodlawn High School? 12 Q. And was you've told us, you dealt drugs in 1998; did 18 you not? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 19 Q. 1999? You just stopped on Septem 20 that correct? 20 A. It's been a slow process. 21 Q. Okay. So, sir, understanding you were a experienced in procuring drugs and drugs of the correct? 22 A. Yes, ma'am. 23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to 24 rephrase. 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 26 A. Yes, ma'am.	igs for at
8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Because that's outside your three-month time 10 line that you told us about; is that correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And you were dealing drugs back in January of 13 1999; correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And you dealt drugs before January of 1999 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q did you not? You dealt drugs in 1998; did 18 you not? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a 21 good one, at Woodlawn High School? 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to 24 rephrase. 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 28 Not? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. '97; correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And 1998? 13 A. On and off. 14 Q. Is that correct? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And as you've told us, you dealt drug to the correct of this year; correct last nine months out of this year; correct last correct? 20 A. It's been a slow process. 21 A. It's been a slow process. 22 Q. Okay. So, sir, understanding you were a student, albeit not a latt's been a slow process. 23 January of 1999; correct? 24 January of 1999; correct? 25 A. Yes, ma'am.	igs for at
9 Q. Because that's outside your three-month time 10 line that you told us about; is that correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And you were dealing drugs back in January of 13 1999; correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And you dealt drugs before January of 1999 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q did you not? You dealt drugs in 1998; did 18 you not? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a 21 good one, at Woodlawn High School? 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to 24 rephrase. 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 26 And you were dealing drugs back in January of 10 Q. '97; correct? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And 1998? 13 A. On and off. 14 Q. Is that correct? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And as you've told us, you dealt drugton in 1998; did 17 least nine months out of this year; correct in a least nine months out of this year; correct in that correct? 20 A. It's been a slow process. 21 A. It's been a slow process. 22 Q. Okay. So, sir, understanding you were in procuring drugs and drug of 1999; correct? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 January of 1999; correct? 25 A. Yes, ma'am.	?
10 line that you told us about; is that correct?  11 A. Yes.  12 Q. And you were dealing drugs back in January of 13 1999; correct?  14 A. Yes.  15 Q. And you dealt drugs before January of 1999 16 A. Yes, ma'am.  17 Q did you not? You dealt drugs in 1998; did 18 you not?  19 A. Yes, ma'am.  20 Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a 21 good one, at Woodlawn High School?  22 MR. URICK: Objection.  23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to 24 rephrase.  25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  10 Q. '97; correct?  11 A. Yes.  12 Q. And 1998?  13 A. On and off.  14 Q. Is that correct?  15 A. Yes.  16 Q. And as you've told us, you dealt drugs in 1998; did  17 least nine months out of this year; correct  18 A. Yes, ma'am.  19 Q. 1999? You just stopped on Septem  20 that correct?  21 A. It's been a slow process.  22 Q. Okay. So, sir, understanding you we  23 experienced in procuring drugs and drug of the court o	?
11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And you were dealing drugs back in January of 13 1999; correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And you dealt drugs before January of 1999 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q did you not? You dealt drugs in 1998; did 18 you not? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a 21 good one, at Woodlawn High School? 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to 24 rephrase. 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 21 A. Yes. 21 Q. And 1998? 22 A. On and off. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And as you've told us, you dealt drugs in 1998; did 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 26 A. Yes, ma'am. 27 Q. 1999? You just stopped on Septem 28 A. It's been a slow process. 28 Q. Okay. So, sir, understanding you were a student of the course of th	?
12 Q. And you were dealing drugs back in January of 13 1999; correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And you dealt drugs before January of 1999 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q did you not? You dealt drugs in 1998; did 18 you not? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a 20 Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a 21 good one, at Woodlawn High School? 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to 24 rephrase. 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 26 A. On and off. 27 A. On and off. 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. And as you've told us, you dealt drugs in 1998; did 29 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 Q. And as you've told us, you dealt drugs in 1998; did 20 Leven while you were a student, albeit not a 20 that correct? 21 A. It's been a slow process. 22 Q. Okay. So, sir, understanding you were a student, albeit not a 23 a trephrase. 24 January of 1999; correct? 25 A. Yes, ma'am.	?
13 1999; correct?  14 A. Yes.  15 Q. And you dealt drugs before January of 1999  16 A. Yes, ma'am.  17 Q did you not? You dealt drugs in 1998; did  18 you not?  19 A. Yes, ma'am.  20 Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a  21 good one, at Woodlawn High School?  22 MR. URICK: Objection.  23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to  24 rephrase.  25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  26 A. On and off.  17 Q. Is that correct?  18 A. Yes.  19 Q. And as you've told us, you dealt drugs in 1998; did  17 least nine months out of this year; correct least nine months out of this year.	?
14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And you dealt drugs before January of 1999 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q did you not? You dealt drugs in 1998; did 18 you not? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a 21 good one, at Woodlawn High School? 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to 24 rephrase. 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  14 Q. Is that correct? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And as you've told us, you dealt drug. 17 least nine months out of this year; correct. 18 A. Yes, ma'am. 19 Q. 1999? You just stopped on Septem. 20 that correct? 21 A. It's been a slow process. 22 Q. Okay. So, sir, understanding you w. 23 experienced in procuring drugs and drug. 24 January of 1999; correct? 25 A. Yes, ma'am.	?
Q. And you dealt drugs before January of 1999 A. Yes, ma'am. Q did you not? You dealt drugs in 1998; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a good one, at Woodlawn High School? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to A. Yes. Q. And as you've told us, you dealt drug in 1998; did A. Yes, ma'am. Q. 1999? You just stopped on Septem that correct? A. It's been a slow process. Q. Okay. So, sir, understanding you were rephrase. A. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes, m	?
16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q did you not? You dealt drugs in 1998; did 18 you not? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 19 Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a 20 Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a 21 good one, at Woodlawn High School? 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to 24 rephrase. 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 26 Q. And as you've told us, you dealt drug to the procest of this year; correct to the process of the	?
17 Q did you not? You dealt drugs in 1998; did 18 you not? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a 21 good one, at Woodlawn High School? 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to 24 rephrase. 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 27 In the county of this year; correct in the sout of this year; correct in the county of the county of this year; correct in the county of this year; correct in the county of the	?
18 you not?  19 A. Yes, ma'am.  20 Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a 21 good one, at Woodlawn High School?  22 MR. URICK: Objection.  23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to 24 rephrase.  25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  28 A. Yes, ma'am.  29 Q. 1999? You just stopped on Septem 20 that correct?  21 A. It's been a slow process.  22 Q. Okay. So, sir, understanding you we 23 experienced in procuring drugs and drug of 24 rephrase.  25 A. Yes, ma'am.	
19 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a 21 good one, at Woodlawn High School? 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to 24 rephrase. 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 26 Q. 1999? You just stopped on Septem 27 that correct? 28 Q. Okay. So, sir, understanding you was experienced in procuring drugs and drug of 1999; correct? 29 A. Yes, ma'am.	per 15th; is
Q. Even while you were a student, albeit not a good one, at Woodlawn High School?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to rephrase.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  20 that correct?  21 A. It's been a slow process.  22 Q. Okay. So, sir, understanding you was experienced in procuring drugs and drug of 1999; correct?  23 A. Yes, ma'am.	ber 15th; is
21 good one, at Woodlawn High School? 22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to 24 rephrase. 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 21 A. It's been a slow process. 22 Q. Okay. So, sir, understanding you w 23 experienced in procuring drugs and drug of 1999; correct? 25 A. Yes, ma'am.	
22 MR. URICK: Objection. 23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to 24 rephrase. 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 20 Okay. So, sir, understanding you w 22 experienced in procuring drugs and drug of 1999; correct? 23 A. Yes, ma'am.	
23 THE COURT: Sustained. You might want to 24 rephrase. 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 26 Experienced in procuring drugs and drug of 1999; correct? 27 A. Yes, ma'am.	
24 rephrase. 25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 26 DY MS. GUTIERREZ: 27 DY MS. GUTIERREZ: 28 DY MS. GUTIERREZ: 29 DY MS. GUTIERREZ: 20 DY MS. GUTIERREZ: 20 DY MS. GUTIERREZ: 21 DY MS. GUTIERREZ:	
25 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 25 A. Yes, ma'am.	lealings in
Page 33	
	Page
1 Q. You dealt drugs in '98; did you not? 1 Q. And people knew about you; did they n	ot?
2 A. Yes, ma'am.	
3 Q. Before you graduated from (inaudible); is that 3 Q. Students who wanted drugs would come	to you?
4 correct? 4 A. Some of them.	
5 A. Yes, ma'am. 5 Q. Some of them. And you would procure	the drugs
6 Q. Now, procurement means the obtaining of drugs; 6 for them?	
7 correct? 7 A. Yes, ma'am.	
8 A. Yes. 8 Q. Okay. And by procuring meant that yo	u would
9 Q. You didn't procure drugs altruistically; did 9 have to go obtain it?	
10 you? 10 A. Yes, ma'am.	
11 A. Altruistically? Can you define that for me? 11 Q. From somewhere else; is that correct?	
12 Q. Or, well, when you procured drugs, you had to 12 A. Yes, ma'am.	
13 buy them from a source; is that correct? 13 Q. From some other drug dealer; is that con	rect?
14 A. Yes. 14 A. Yes, ma'am.	
15 Q. And you, during the time that you dealt drugs - 15 Q. And when a student would come to you	and wanted
16 - well, let me ask you this. You dealt drugs before 16 drugs, you would charge them money; would	you not?
17 1998; did you not? 17 A. Yes, ma'am.	
18 A. Yes, ma'am. 18 Q. Money more than what it cost you to fo	r the
<ul> <li>18 A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>18 Q. Money more than what it cost you to form</li> <li>19 Q. You dealt them in 1997; correct?</li> <li>19 drugs?</li> </ul>	r the
19 Q. You dealt them in 1997; correct? 19 drugs?	r the
19 Q. You dealt them in 1997; correct?  19 drugs?  20 A. Yes, ma'am.  20 A. Yes, ma'am.	
19 Q. You dealt them in 1997; correct? 20 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Q. While you were a high school student? 21 Q. Is that correct? You made money off or	
19 Q. You dealt them in 1997; correct? 20 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Q. While you were a high school student? 22 A. Yes, ma'am. 23 Q. Is that correct? You made money off of the correct of the cor	
19 Q. You dealt them in 1997; correct? 20 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Q. While you were a high school student? 22 A. Yes, ma'am. 23 Q. Is that correct? You made money off of the correct of the cor	

Page 36

	1.50.00		rage 30
	Q. There were some procurements you made nothing?	1	
	A. Yes, ma'am.	2	,,
	Q. So that's what I meant when I used the term	3	that correct?
	4 altruistic, Mr. Wilds. It means that you did something	4	A STATE OF THE STA
1	5 not for motive,	5	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	6 A. Yes.	6	you worked elsewhere; did you not?
	Q but for some other good purpose.	7	
1	8 A. Okay.	8	The state of the s
	Q. Is that correct?	9	100 Table 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
10		10	the contract of the contract o
11		11	you worked, off of Route 40?
	2 procured drugs?	12	
13		13	- Control of the Cont
14		14	7, 7
15	5 correct?	15	Q. West of the Beltway? Outside the loop of the
16		16	Beltway; is that correct?
17	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	17	A. Correct.
18		18	Q. And it's actually above Rolling Road; is it
19		19	not?
20		20	and the second of the second o
21	, , ,	21	Q. Okay. And the F and M is located on the left;
22	is that correct?	22	is it not?
23	6 30 40 30 30 4 4 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	23	A. Yes, ma'am.
24	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	24	Q. In a sort of shopping center of sorts?
25	moving out from drug dealing; were you?	25	A. Yes, ma'am.
	Page 37		Page 39
1		1	Q. In that same shopping center is located a Super
2	Q. In January and February, 1999, you were not	2	Baby Store?
3	moving out of drug dealing; were you?	3	A. Yes, ma'am.
4		4	Q. Is it not? I don't remember the name, but they
5	Q. You were? And yet, you told us yesterday, on	5	sell baby and children's things; correct?
6	Mr. Urick's questioning, that one of the reasons there	6	A. Yes, ma'am.
7	was such a difference between your first statement to the	7	Q. And near that same shopping center, perhaps
8	police, your second statement to the police, and	8	within it, is located the Pet Smart where you worked; is
9	yesterday's testimony was because you were scared about		it not?
	information that Adnan and others knew about you and	10	A. Correct.
11	criminal activity; correct?	11	Q. Okay. And you worked at that Pet Smart for how
12	A. Yes, ma'am.	12	long?
13	Q. Including your drug dealing; correct?	13	A. Excuse me. From the 12th of '97, until March
14	A. Yes, ma'am.	14	of '98.
15	Q. So in January and February, sir, how much of	15	Q. The 12th? The 12th month?
	your drug dealing was altruistically motivated, meaning	16	A. The 12th January the 1-12-97 to
	you didn't make money off of it?	17	Q. Lots of things seems to occur on your birthday,
18	A. I'd say at least 70 percent.		Mr. Wilds; do they not?
19	Q. 70 percent of your activities as a drug dealer	19	A. I don't think so.
	were procurement of drugs where you made no money?	20	Q. You start new jobs; correct?
21	A. Yes, ma'am.	21	A. Yes. It was my 17th birthday.
22	Q. Okay. So you really weren't doing anything	22	Q. Okay. And, now, you didn't work there very
	wrong; were you?		long; did you?
24	A. Yes, ma'am.	24	A. A little over a year.
25	Q. You were?		Q. A little over a year. You were ultimately
1.3	Q. TOU WEIG!	25	O. A Hitte over a year. You were ultimately

Page 38

Page 40 Page 42 1 well, you left; did you not? Q. Physically? A. Yes, ma'am. 2 A. Yes, it is. O. And, sir, you are aware that on your discharge Q. Now, sir, you are aware that there were 3 4 summary, it was noted "do not rehire"; right? 4 dumpsters right near the Pet Smart? A. No. 5 5 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You're not surprised? Q. They're plainly visible; are they not? 6 6 A. I didn't read it, but --A. Yes, ma'am. 7 7 Q. But that's not a surprise to you; is it? 8 Q. Now, in the front and in the back? A. No, ma'am. They're not visible in the front. A. No. ma'am. 10 Q. You had a hard time getting to work when you Q. Your duties didn't include your putting items 10 11 were supposed to? 11 into the dumpsters; did it? A. No, ma'am. 12 A. Yes, it did. 12 13 Q. You are aware, are you not, your employment Q. Okay. So you were intimately aware of where 13 14 records from Pet Smart --14 those dumpsters were located; is that correct? 15 THE COURT: Please keep your voice up, Ms. 15 A. Correct. 16 Gutierrez. We're losing you. Q. Now, F and M, is that located on the other side 16 MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Your Honor. 17 17 of the baby store? BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 18 18 A. No, ma'am. Q. You are aware, Mr. Wilds, that your employment Q. It's on the same side as Pet smart; is it not? 19 20 records from Pet Smart indicate that you had a hard time 20 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 getting to work when you were supposed to? 21 Q. In fact, it's closer to Pet Smart; is it not? 22 A. I may have been late, but I wouldn't say a hard A. Yes. 22 23 time. Q. Okay. And you are aware that there were 23 Q. Now, sir, there were often times you --24 24 dumpsters that belonged to F and M; is that correct? 25 (Pause.) A. Yes, ma'am. 25 Page 41 Page + 1 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q. Now, sir, back in January of 1999, when you had 2 two years of experience of dealing drugs, and you were, 2 Q. There were often times when you were constantly 3 written up because you just didn't show up? 3 as you tell us, doing 70 percent of your drug dealing for A. Yes, ma'am. 4 no money, were you a person who also used drugs? Q. And that you would not be surprised to know A. Yes. I smoked marijuana. 6 that Pet Smart wouldn't rehire you? Q. Okay. Now, sir, you described for us the A. No, I'm not. 7 events of January 13th yesterday; did you not? Q. Okay. Now, sir, you know where the location A. Yes, ma'am. 9 is, where Pet Smart is; right? 9 Q. And among those events, you spoke of drugs; did A. Correct. 10 you not? 11 Q. Because for over a year, you reported there on A. Yes, ma'am. 11 12 a regular or irregular basis; did you not? Q. Well, you told us yesterday it was in the A. Yes, ma'am. 13 afternoon of the 13th, while waiting for a call, you went 13 Q. And you know its proximity to F and M? 14 14 to Crysta Vinson's house; is that correct? 15 A. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes, ma'am. 16 Q. Correct? In the same shopping center? 16 Q. Now, Crysta Vinson was a friend of yours, was 17 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 she not? Q. Correct? It's on the side of, it's closer to 18 A. Yes, ma'am. 19 Route 40 than F and M and the baby store are; isn't it? Q. Not just a mere acquaintance? 19 20 A. They're about equal distance. 20 A. No, ma'am. 21 Q. Okay. Now, the Pet Smart is on the side; is it Q. Correct? And when you went -- and that was in 22 not? 22 the afternoon; correct? 23 A. Yes. A. In the evening, yes. 23 24 Q. It's not connected to the baby store; is it? Q. In the evening? 24 A. Office Depot. 25 A. Yes. 25

	Page 44		Page 46
1	Q. Now, by evening, what would be the cut-off	1	yesterday, is that you described searching for a strip;
1 2	between the afternoon and the evening?		do you recall that?
13	A. I take it as afternoon ending about 3:00.	3	A. Yes, ma'am.
1	Q. Okay. So 3:00, anything below, meaning later	4	Q. And that was a term that you used earlier; was
5	than 3:00, you would call the evening; is that correct?	5	it not?
16	A. Early evening.	6	A. Yes, ma'am.
17	Q. So you expected when you went to Crysta's house	7	Q. You used it when you spoke to the police for
8	after 3:00; is that correct?	8	the first time on February 28th; is that correct?
9	A. Yes, ma'am.	9	
10	Q. And you were expecting a phone call; were you	10	Q. The time that you spoke to the police, you
11	not?	11	defined, because they asked you what did that mean; did
12	A. Pardon me? When are you I'm sorry. At		you not?
13		13	A. Yes, ma'am.
14	Q. Yes?	14	Q. And you told them that a strip was a term that
15	A. Yes.	15	meant where you (inaudible); is that correct?
16	Q. Okay. And the phone call that you expected,	16	A. Yes, ma'am.
17	what you told us yesterday, was from your acquaintance	17	Q. Strip as you used it doesn't refer to a place
	Adnan; is that correct?		like a strip mall; right?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. No, ma'am.
20	Q. But while you were at Crysta Vinson's house,	20	Q. Or a strip of land; right?
21		21	A. No, ma'am.
22		22	Q. Or a strip of a curb; right?
23	Q. You imbibed in drugs; did you not?	23	A. No, ma'am.
24		24	Q. Or a strip of anything else; correct?
25		25	A. In context, no, ma'am.
	Page 45	100000	
1	you not?	1	Q. You use that word to describe a place where
2		2	drugs are bought; is that correct?
3	Q. And generally, when you went to Crysta's house,	3	A. Yes, ma'am.
4		4	Q. And you, sir, back in January, specifically,
5		-	January 13, 1999, knew where the bulk of strips were; did
6	Q. Who brought it?		you not?
7	A. I did.	7	A. Yes, ma'am.
8	Q. You did? Generally, you would bring the dope	8	Q. That's part of your trade; was it not?
	to her house; is that correct?	9	A. I wouldn't call it a trade, but part of my
10	A Generally, I would bring the marijuana, yes.		knowledge, yes.
11	Q. And when you would show up to her house with		
	marijuana, she would smoke it with you?	11	Q. Mr. Urick asked you were you still drug
	A. Yes, ma'am.	1	trafficking. Is that a better term for you?
13		13	A. Okay.
14	Q. Would she not?	14	Q. Is it?
15	A. Yes, ma'am.	15	A. It's fine with me.
16	Q. You smoked several times a day; did you not?	16	Q. So trafficking is fine to describe what you
17	A. Yes, ma'am.		did?
18	Q. Almost every day; did you not?	18	A. No, ma'am.
19	A. Yes, ma'am.	19	Q. Now, sir, would you agree that trafficking in
20	Q. Okay. And you, sir, procured your own dope for		drugs is a business?
	yourself; did you not?	21	A. No, ma'am.
22	A. Marijuana, yes.	22	Q. Sir, when you dealt drugs, or trafficked in
			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
23	Q. Okay. And, but you procured it; did you not?	23	drugs, or dealt in the drug trade in 1997,
23 24 25	Q. Okay. And, but you procured it; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. One of the terms that was used, Mr. Wilds,	23 24 25	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q were you engaged in the procurement of drugs

_	Cond	cns	cit!
	Page 48		Page 50
	whereby 70 percent of your trade didn't involve your	1	The state of the s
2	getting a piece?	2	Q. She usually did; did she not?
3		3	
4		4	Q. It was one of the reasons you had a
5	, ,	5	relationship with Crysta Vinson; was it not?
6	Q. Yes?	6	A. In the beginning, yes.
7		7	Q. Because you met Crysta Vinson through your
8	The state of the s	8	friend Jan, who's a
9	involved your getting a piece; isn't that correct?	9	A. Jen.
10		10	Q. Jen?
11		11	A. Yes.
12		12	Q. J-E-N; correct?
13		13	A. Yes.
1	say, it was more than 50 percent; correct?	14	Q. Her real name is Jennifer?
15		15	A. Yes, ma'am.
16		16	Q. Okay. And Jennifer Pusateri was your friend,
17		17	was she not?
18	the state of the s	18	A. Yes, I'm sorry.
19	AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE	19	Q. She went to Woodlawn at the same time that you
20	Q. But somehow, between 1997 and 1999, you flip-		did?
21	flopped that?	21	A. Yes, ma'am.
22	A. Yes, ma'am.	22	Q. You two were very, very close; were you not?
23	Q. Correct? Now, sir, you went to Crysta Vinson's	23	A. Yes, ma'am.
1	house that day sometime after three o'clock; is that	24	Q. And Jen introduced you to Crysta; did she not?
25	correct?	25	A. Yes.
	Page 49		Page 51
1	A. Yes, ma'am.	1	Q. Thereafter, meaning after that event, you then
2	Q. But before it was dark; correct?	2	felt free enough to go visit Crysta alone?
3	A. Yes, ma'am. Just as it was getting dark.	3	A. Yes, ma'am.
4	Q. Just as it was getting dark?	4	Q. You didn't need Jen to be along, did you?
5	A. Yes, ma'am.	5	A. No, ma'am.
6	Q. And it was getting dark back then in January of	6	Q. But sometimes you would still visit Crysta with
7	1999, shortly before five o'clock; was it not?	7	Jen; correct?
8	A. Yes, ma'am.	8	A. Correct.
9	Q. Much like now?	9	Q. But every time you went to Crysta's generally,
10	A. Yes, ma'am.	10	you smoked marijuana?
11	Q. Correct?	11	A. I wouldn't say every.
12	A. Yes, ma'am.	12	Q. Every, but most?
13	Q. Very much like this time of year?	13	A. Most, yeah.
14	A. Yes, ma'am.	14	Q. And every time, the most times that you smoked
15	Q. Was it not?	15	marijuana, you would do so together with Crysta?
16	A. Yes.	16	A. Yes, ma'am.
17	Q. The days were short?	17	Q. And if Jen went along, together with Jen also?
18	A. Yes, ma'am.	18	A. Yes, ma'am.
19	Q. Isn't that correct?	19	Q. And if Jeff, Crysta's boyfriend happened to be
20	A. Correct.	20	there, with him also?
21	Q. And so just before it was getting dark, you	21	A. Yes, ma'am.
22	went to Crysta Vinson's house, and you smoked marijuana;	22	Q. It's something you all did?
23	did you not?	23	A. Yes, ma'am.
24	A. Yes, ma'am.	24	Q. But you were always the one to bring the drugs?
10000			

Page 52 Page 54 O. Sometimes Crysta had her own? 1 "trafficking"; didn't you, Mr. Wilds? A. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes, ma'am. 2 Q. Did she not? And sometimes Jeff had his own; Q. Okay. That is the procurement and the sale of 3 4 any illegal substance; is that correct? 4 right? A. Yes. A. Yes, ma'am. 5 Q. That which you did at least back to 1997; Q. And sometimes Jen had her own; right? 6 A. Yes, ma'am. 7 correct? 7 Q. But most of the times you went there, you and A. Yes, ma'am. 8 8 generally somebody else were smoking dope? 9 Q. 1997, sir, you were how old? A. Marijuana, yes. 10 Q. Marijuana. Do you recall, was it marijuana 11 11 Q. 17. And, sir, you were a student full-time in 12 every time? 12 a public high school; is that correct? A. I recall that we would --MR. URICK: Objection. 13 13 14 Q. Weed? 14 THE COURT: Sustained. A. Dope is something different to me. 15 15 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q. So you trafficked in weed; is that correct? 16 Q. The bulk of your trafficking in the illegal 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 17 drug weed occurred at your high school; did it not? Q. Now, --18 18 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 19 A. No, I'm sorry. 19 Q. It occurred off your high school? Q. Now, the strips -- well, sir, I thought we 20 20 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 agreed. You answered Mr. Urick's question yesterday. 21 Q. Now, sir, you procured drugs for your friends, A. You asked me if I trafficked. 22 22 as you've described it; right? MR. URICK: Objection. 23 23 A. Yes, ma'am. THE COURT: Overruled. I haven't heard the 24 24 Q. But early on, you would make them pay; would 25 question yet. 25 you not? Page 53 Page 55 1 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: A. Yes, ma'am. 2 Q. Mr. Wilds, you recall that yesterday Mr. Urick Q. You weren't somebody who brought the drugs just 3 asked you if you were still a drug dealer? 3 as a favor to your friends? A. Yes. A. No, ma'am. O. Do you recall that? 5 5 Q. No. You made your friends who wanted to smoke A. Yes. 6 weed pay for it? 6 7 Q. And trafficked, sir, is a term you understand? A. My friends? 8 A. Yes. Q. Yes. Q. Do you not? A. No, not my friends. My acquaintances. A. But you asked me earlier. 10 Q. Well, you didn't just bring drugs and procure 10 11 drugs for your friends for no money, did you? 11 Q. It is the trafficking of drugs; is it not? And 12 drugs -- is that a yes, sir? A. My friends, yes. 12 13 A. Trafficking of drugs is drug trafficking, yes. 13 Q. Okay. So, sir, it is your testimony that from 14 Q. Okay. And the trafficking means the passing on 14 the beginning, notwithstanding that you were a drug 15 of any illegal substance that qualifies as a drug; does 15 trafficker, that you got drugs, procured drugs for your 16 it not? 16 friends for no money? 17 A. Yes. 17 MR. URICK: Objection. Q. And that includes marijuana; is that not right? 18 THE COURT: Sustained. 19 Marijuana is an illegal substance; is it not? 19 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: MR. URICK: Objection. 20 Q. Mr. Wilds, on January the 13th, we were talking 21 THE COURT: Sustained as to the form of the 21 about the first time that you went to your friend's, 22 question. That's a minute we'll never have back. Can't 22 Crysta Vinson's house; correct?

23

24

25

A. Correct.

A. Correct.

Q. Sometime after three o'clock; is that correct?

23 you two agree on words?

BY MS. GUTIERREZ:

Q. You understood my use of the term

24

25

CondenseIt! TM Page 58 THE COURT: Sustained. O. And you told us yesterday that you were waiting 1 2 for a call from your acquaintance Adnan; is that correct? BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q. Sir, prior to testifying today, Mr. Urick A. Yes, ma'am. 3 Q. You had his car; correct? 4 prepared you; did he not? 4 A. I met with Mr. Urick briefly on two occasions. A. Yes, ma'am. O. On two occasions prior to taking that witness Q. And you had his cell phone; correct? 6 7 stand; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You knew that his cell phone was a new thing; Q. And you met with Detective MacGillivary and 9 did you not? 10 Ritz on two occasions; did you not? A. No, ma'am, I did not. 10 Q. You didn't have the cell phone; did you? A. Yes, ma'am. 11 11 A. No, ma'am; I did not. Q. And you are aware, sir, that the second 12 13 occasion you met with Detective MacGillivary and Ritz, Q. And that day, sir, was not the only day you had 13 14 Adnan's car; was it? 14 one of the reasons it was occasioned was because they A. Yes, ma'am. 15 knew that you lied about certain things in your first 15 16 statement that was made in the middle of the night, in Q. Generally -- and you didn't have his car after 16 17 that day; did you? 17 the early morning hours of February 28th? A. No, ma'am. A. Yes, ma'am. O. Yes. You knew that. You didn't have to think Q. So the only day you ever had his car was on the 19 20 about that, did you? 20 13th of January, 1999? A. Once after. 21 MR. URICK: Objection. 21 O. One time after? 22 THE COURT: Sustained. 22 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q. Well, you were aware that shortly after your Q. You knew -- you knew before my question, before 25 middle-of-the-night conversation that was taped with 25 Mr. Urick's question yesterday, that you had lied to the Page 57 Page 57 1 Detective MacGillivary and Detective Ritz in the bowels 1 police? MR. URICK: Objection. 2 of Police Department building, that Adnan Syed was THE COURT: Overruled. 3 arrested? 3 A. Pardon me? BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q. You were aware, sir, that shortly after your 5 Q. Did you not? 6 conversation, beginning at 1:30 a.m. on the 28th of A. Yes, ma'am. 7 February, that Adnan Syed was arrested? Q. You, in fact, when you were caught lying, 8 admitted lying; did you not? A. No, ma'am, I'm not. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You are not aware of that? 9 Q. And one of the reasons that you told us was 10 A. No, ma'am, I'm not. 10 Q. Now, sir, at 1:30 in the morning, you were 11 that because of things about your background? 11 12 picked up and taken to headquarters; were you not? A. Yes, ma'am. 12 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. And the things about which you were 13 Q. And you gave them a statement; did you not? 14 concerned was your drug trafficking; correct? 14 15 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 A. Yes, ma'am. O. Now, you said that Adnan knew about that? Q. And you told us yesterday, on Mr. Urick's 16 16 17 prodding, that in that statement, you lied; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. 17 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Lots of people knew about that; did they not? 18 18

19

23 24

25

Q. Okay. And you did lie, didn't you?

Q. You didn't have to hesitate to think about

A. The first statement?

MR. URICK: Objection.

Q. Yes, sir?

24 that, did you?

A. Yes, ma'am.

19

20

21

22

23

25

BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q. Did you not?

MR. URICK: Objection.

22 you trafficked in the drug of weed for money?

A. I wouldn't say lots, but, yes.

Q. Well, sir, there was the period of time at

21 least when you began, before you became altruistic, that

	Conc	CH:	SGIT:
	Page 60		Page 62
1	THE COURT: Sustained.	1	with your acquaintance, Adnan Syed; is that correct?
2		2	A. They are very good friends.
3	Q. Sir, there was a period of time in which you	3	Q. In January? And you knew in January of
4	had the expectation of an economic reward for the	4	1999, sir, you didn't own a car; did you?
5	business you were in?	5	A. No, ma'am.
6	MR. URICK: Objection.	6	Q. You worked at the porn store; did you not?
7	THE COURT: Sustained.	7	A. Yes, ma'am.
8	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	8	Q. And that's not located within walking distance
9	Q. And sir, you dealt drugs to people more than	9	of where you then lived?
10	your friends; did you not?	10	A. I walked several times, but no, ma'am.
11		11	Q. It's not really in walking distance; is it?
12	THE COURT: Sustained.	12	A. No, ma'am.
13		13	Q. And you didn't want to have to walk to work at
14	·	14	the porn store, did you?
	your friends?	15	A. No, ma'am.
16		16	Q. And other than the several times you've
17			described to us, on your normal way to get to work meant
18		18	that you would dependent on someone else?
19		19	
20	A. No, ma'am.	20	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
21	Q. Sir, you described Adnan Syed, when asked to	21	behind you, she went to class every day; did she not?
22		22	The state of the s
23	THE COURT: Please keep your voice up, Ms.	23	
	Gutierrez.	24	7:45 in the morning; did it not?
25	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	25	A. Yes, ma'am.
	Page 61		Page 63
1	Q as an acquaintance; do you recall?	1	Q. And it ended, depending upon whether you were a
2	A. Yes, ma'am.		G.T. student or a standard student, at either 2:15 or
3	Q. And an acquaintance, sir, in your definition,	3	three o'clock; isn't that correct?
4	is somebody different than a friend?	4	
5	A. Yes, ma'am.	5	Q. And generally, during that winter, sir, you
6	Q. Somebody you know less well?	6	were able to have your girlfriend's car; were you not?
7	A. Yes, ma'am.	7	A. Sometimes, yes.
8	Q. Correct? Somebody with whom you have less	8	Q. Now, sir, do you recall my asking a question
9	contact?	9	about your religion?
10	A. Yes, ma'am.	10	A. Pardon me?
11	Q. Is that correct? On a social level; is that	11	Q. Do you recall my asking you questions about
12	correct?	12	your religion?
13	A. Yes, ma'am.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. And prior to the 13th of January, you've told	14	MR. URICK: Objection.
	and a result from I recommend to the control of the second control	15	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
16	us you had never borrowed or had your acquaintance's car;		
10	is that correct?	16	Q. Though you don't practice it sir, you are
17		-	Q. Though you don't practice it sir, you are familiar with the tenets of the Baptist religion; are you
	is that correct?	17	
17 18	is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.	17	familiar with the tenets of the Baptist religion; are you
17 18 19	is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You knew of him, and he held acquaintanceship	17 18	familiar with the tenets of the Baptist religion; are you not?
17 18 19	is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You knew of him, and he held acquaintanceship status, because of his relationship with his fellow G.T. student, Stephanie?  A. No, ma'am.	17 18 19	familiar with the tenets of the Baptist religion; are you not?  MR. URICK: Objection.
17 18 19 20	is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You knew of him, and he held acquaintanceship status, because of his relationship with his fellow G.T. student, Stephanie?	17 18 19 20	familiar with the tenets of the Baptist religion; are you not?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.
17 18 19 20 21	is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You knew of him, and he held acquaintanceship status, because of his relationship with his fellow G.T. student, Stephanie?  A. No, ma'am.	17 18 19 20 21 22	familiar with the tenets of the Baptist religion; are you not?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
17 18 19 20 21 22	is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You knew of him, and he held acquaintanceship status, because of his relationship with his fellow G.T. student, Stephanie?  A. No, ma'am.  Q. You knew of that relationship; did you not?	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	familiar with the tenets of the Baptist religion; are you not?  MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Sir, does your religion, whether ever there is

	Cond	_	CIL:
	Page 64		Page 66
1	THE COURT: Sustained.	1	THE COURT: Sustained.
1 2	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	2	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
1 3	Q. Sir, while Stephanie was your girlfriend back	3	Q. And she actually lent you her car more than on
1	in January of 1999, you had her car often; did you not?	4	just several occasions; didn't she?
1	A. Yes, ma'am.	5	•
1	Q. Sometimes you'd have her car every day; would	6	THE COURT: Overruled.
1	you not?	7	THE WITNESS: No, ma'am.
1 8	A. Often and every day are not the same. Often,	8	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
1 5	yes. Often.	9	Q. Okay. So your testimony is that she only lent
10	Q. Often. Sometimes five days a week?	10	you her car on several occasions?
11		11	A. Yes, ma'am.
12		12	Q. So at least one week, where she lent it to you
13	A. Yes, ma'am.	13	four days a week; right?
14		14	
15	week	15	Q. And then a couple of other times?
16	THE COURT: Hold on for a second.	16	A. Yes, ma'am.
17	(Pause.)	17	Q. And who else's car would you borrow?
18	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	18	A. Laura Jen Pusateri's, Chris
19	Q. Sometimes that would be four days a week, week	19	
20	after week; is that correct?	20	Q. Your friend, Jen Pusateri's; correct?
21	A. Yes, ma'am.	21	A. Yes, ma'am.
22	,,, ,	22	Q. Your very special friend; correct? And Laura
23		23	was she a student?
24	A. On several occasions, yes.	24	A. Yes, ma'am.
25	Q. Okay. Well, it was more than several	25	Q. A student with you?
1	Page 65		Page 6.1
1	occasions; was it not?	1	A. No, ma'am.
2	MR. URICK: Objection.	2	Q. Okay. And did your girlfriend, in January,
3	THE COURT: Sustained.	3	know about Laura?
4	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	4	A. Yes, ma'am.
5	Q. Stephanie, in January of 1999, was 17 or 18,	5	Q. Okay. And you borrowed Laura's car how often?
6	sir?	6	A. I think all together, it's probably about eight
7	A. Pardon me?	7	times.
8	Q. Stephanie, your girlfriend in 1999, January,	8	Q. Eight times? And would eight times determine
9	was 17 or 18?	9	the same word to describe it? Is that several times?
10	A. She was 18.	10	A. No, ma'am.
11	Q. She turned 18 on January 13th; correct?	11	Q. Okay. Is that more than several times?
12	A. Correct.	12	A. No, ma'am.
13	Q. And this was a girl currently your girlfriend,	13	Q. Or less than?
14	a young woman you had known since you were in seventh	14	A. Less than several.
15	grade, she was in sixth grade; right?	15	Q. So several, to you, as you use it, means more
16	A. No, ma'am.	16	than eight?
17	Q. When she was in seventh grade and you were in	17	A. Yes, ma'am.
18	eighth grade; correct?	18	Q. Does it mean more than ten?
19	A. Yes, ma'am.	19	A. Yes, ma'am.
20	Q. But she'd been your girlfriend before January	20	Q. Okay. So you borrowed your friend Laura's car
	of 1999; correct?	21	less than you borrowed your friend Stephanie's car?
22	A. Yes, ma'am.	22	A. Yes, ma'am.
23	Q. She lent you her car sometimes as often as four	23	Q. Is that correct? And from whom else did you
	days a week; is that correct?		borrow a car?
25	MR. URICK: Objection.	25	A. Chris I
400			

#### CondenseIt!™

Page 68 Page 70 Now, Chris A. Yes. O. Chris 1 2 that's a male; is it not? Q. You don't have to think about that? A. Yes, ma'am. MR. URICK: Objection. 3 Q. And that was also a student at Woodlawn? THE COURT: Sustained. 4 A. Yes, ma'am. 5 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q. And that's a name that you mentioned to Q. You knew, sir, because you had just turned 19. 7 Detective MacGillivary and Detective Ritz; is it not? 7 that this was a boy four years younger than you; did you 8 A. Yes, ma'am. 8 not? Q. The names that you mentioned to Detective 9 A. I wasn't aware of his age, but yes, he was 10 MacGillivary and Ritz included Chris Baskerville; 10 younger than me. 11 correct? He was a friend; correct? 11 Q. You knew he went to high school; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. 12 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. He was someone with whom you had smoked the 13 13 Q. You knew he was barely a sophomore then; did 14 illegal substance of weed? 14 you not? A. On occasion. 15 A. Yes, ma'am. O. On one occasion? 16 16 Q. So you knew that he was three-plus years 17 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 younger than you were; is that correct? Q. That's less than several; right? 18 A. That's correct. 19 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. But, you told us yesterday that your purpose 20 Q. Just a single occasion? 20 was that you went there to see him, your friend; is that 21 MR. URICK: Objection. 21 correct? THE COURT: Sustained. A. Correct. 22 22 23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q. So you described 15-year old sophomore student 23 24 Q. That you smoked --24 Mark Pusateri as your friend? THE COURT: Sustained. A. Yes, ma'am. 25 25 Page 69 Page 71 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q. Is that correct? And you met that friend 1 Q. -- with Chris But he was a name 2 through your other good friend Jen? 3 that you gave to the detectives in the early morning A. Yes, ma'am. 4 hours of February 28th; is that correct? Q. And your purpose in going there that day was A. Uh-huh. 5 not to see Jen, it was to see your friend Mark? 6 Q. Okay. Is that a yes? A. Yes, ma'am. 7 A. I'm sorry. Yes. Q. And did you smoke weed with him? Q. Okay. Now, Mr. Wilds, the other name that you A. No, ma'am, I did not. 9 gave to the detectives was your good friend Jen; is that Q. You were already high? 10 correct? 10 A. No, ma'am, I was not. 11 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Now, sir, that day, the 13th, was your 11 Q. Now, you told us yesterday that you went to 12 girlfriend's birthday; is that correct? 13 that house where Jen lives to see your friend Mark; is A. That's correct. 14 that correct? Q. You knew that it was her birthday before the 15 13th; did you not? 15 A. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that you spent a period of time there 16 17 playing video games; is that correct? Q. For as long as you've known Stephanie, you've 18 A. Yes, ma'am. 18 known that your birthday is on the 12th and her birthday 19 Q. Mark is your good friend Jen's baby brother; is 19 is on the 13th; is that correct? 20 he not? MR. URICK: Objection. 21 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 THE COURT: If she wants to use her hour this 22 Q. He was 15 years old on January the 13th; was he 22 way, and it has been an hour, I will let her do it.

23 Overruled.

BY MS. GUTIERREZ:

Q. Is that correct, sir?

24

25

23 not?

A. I do not know. Okay, yes.

Q. That's sounds right; doesn't it?

24

25

### CondenseIt!™

_	Cond	ens	SCIT!
	Page 72		Page 74
	A. Could you ask me the question again.	1	Q. Was he? And he wasn't an independent friend of
3	Q. You didn't understand it?	2	your girlfriend's, was he?
1	A. I want to make sure I'm clear about it.	3	A. Yes.
1	Q. Sir, your birthday is on the 12th; is it not?	4	Q. Yes? Independent of you?
1	A. Yes.	5	A. Of me? Yes.
1	Q. Her birthday is on the 13th; is it not?	6	Q. Okay. And but Stephanie and your friend Jen
1	A. Yes.	7	didn't independently socialize?
8	Q. That wasn't news to you on the 13th, was it?	8	A. Yes, they did.
9	MR. URICK: Objection.	9	Q. Sir, on the 13th of January, the birthday of
10	THE COURT: Sustained.	10	your girlfriend, though, you didn't see her until late in
11	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:		the evening, you, of course, spoke to her; did you not?
12	Q. You knew ahead of time that you had to prepare	12	- Caraman - Barana (1984) - Caraman - Ca
13	for her birthday; did you not?	13	
14	A. Yes, ma'am.	14	a cell phone, did she?
15	Q. Your sole contact with Stephanie that day on	15	A. Not at this time, I don't believe.
16	the 13th was late that evening; was it not?	16	Q. Not back then; is that correct?
17	A. Yes, ma'am.	17	A. Right.
18	Q. You had your good friend Jennifer Pusateri ride	18	Q. And to your knowledge, sir, when Adnan Syed
19	you over to Stephanie's house late at night; did you not?	19	
20	A. Yes, ma'am.	20	thing; did you not?
21	Q. And your good friend Jennifer Pusateri waited	21	A. No, ma'am, I did not.
22	in the car?	22	Q. Okay. So you didn't know, because he was just
23	A. Yes, ma'am.	23	
24	Q. While you delivered your present to Stephanie?	24	before that?
25	A. Yes, ma'am.	25	A. Right.
	Page 73		Page 75
1	Q. After all the events of the day; is that	1	Q. Is that correct?
2	correct?	2	A. Correct.
3	A. Yes, ma'am.	3	Q. Okay. And, sir, you've told us that your first
4	Q. Now, Jennifer stayed in the car on purpose; did	4	contact with your acquaintance Adnan Syed was sometime in
5	she not?	5	the morning hours of the 13th; is that correct?
6	A. No, ma'am.	6	A. Yes, ma'am.
7	Q. You didn't normally socialize with Stephanie	7	Q. He called you?
8	and Jen together, did you?	8	A. Yes, ma'am.
9	A. No, ma'am.	9	Q. Correct? To hook up on that particular day?
10	Q. You would socialize with Stephanie separate and	10	A. The morning, yes.
11	apart from your socializing with Jen; is that correct?	11	Q. Is that correct? You didn't call him?
12	A. Yes, ma'am.	12	A. No, ma'am, I did not.
13	Q. And, of course, there would never be joint	13	Q. And you had no idea whether or not he had his
14	socializing with Mark and Stephanie; right?	14	cell phone; correct?
15	A. Yes, ma'am.	15	A. Yes, ma'am, I did.
16	Q. Even though he was your friend; is that	16	Q. Well, did you know that before the 13th when
17	correct?	17	you hooked up?
18	A. I'm sorry. Yes, there was.	18	A. No, ma'am, I did not.
19	Q. Mark was your friend?	19	Q. Did you have his number?
20	A. Mark was my friend, and it would	20	A. No, ma'am, I did not.
21	Q. Mark wasn't an acquaintance?	21	Q. Now, sir, you saw Adnan on a fairly regular
22	A. There would be there would be joint	22	basis at Woodlawn; did you not?
23	socializing.	23	A. At Woodlawn, yes.
24	Q. Okay. Mark wasn't an acquaintance?	24	Q. Because on at least the several, more than
	A. No.		eight occasions in which you borrowed the car, you'd have
25	A. 140.	40	eight occasions in which you donowed the car, you dillave

## $Condense It!^{{\mathsf{TM}}}$

	Page 76	Г	Page 79
1	to go pick up your girlfriend; would you not?		Page 78 were friends from school, than dealings.
2		2	
3		3	people that you just knew by sight, because you attended
1	home; right?		the same school; right?
5		5	
6		6	Q. Less than that number were people you had dealt
7		7	drugs?
8	Q. And because you had attended there, you were	8	A. Correct.
9	familiar with the entranceways to Woodlawn?	9	Q. You had dealt drugs to a lot of people; had you
10	A. Yes, ma'am.	10	not?
11	Q. Were you not? You knew where the gym was; did	11	A. No, ma'am.
12	you not? You knew that to be a separate entrance from	12	Q. No. How many?
13	the front entrance of the school; did you not?	13	A. I'd say there's probably a dozen.
14	A. Yes, ma'am.	14	Q. Only a dozen?
15	Q. You knew that there was a circular driveway	15	A. Yes, ma'am.
16	that went around the whole thing; did you not?	16	Q. And the people that you dealt drugs with who
17	A. Around the front?	17	attended Woodlawn, did they fit the category or friends
18	Q. Around the front?	18	that you didn't make any money off of?
19	A. Yes, ma'am.	19	A. Pardon me?
20	Q. And you knew that there was a way to drive	20	Q. Did those people at school, less than a dozen,
21	further and get toward the gym entrance, and beyond that,	21	did they fit the category of friends, people that you did
22	the fields?	22	not make money off of in your drug dealing?
23	A. Yes.	23	A. No, ma'am.
24		24	Q. No. Those are people, actually, that you did
25	A. No, ma'am.	25	make money off of every time you dealt them drugs?
	Page 77		Page 79
1	Q. And your friend Stephanie, your girlfriend,	1	A. Not every, but most.
2	played basketball; did she not?	2	Q. Mr. Wilds, you've described that day for us, is
3	10 TO	3	that the first time you smoked weed was at Crysta's
4	Q. Okay. And that wasn't the only sport she	4	house; is that correct?
5	engaged it, was it?	5	A. No, ma'am.
6	A. No, ma'am.	6	Q. Okay. Did you smoke weed before you arrived at
7	Q. She was an athlete, was she not?	7	Crysta's?
8	A. Correct.	8	A. Yes, ma'am.
9	Q. In addition to being a scholar; is that right?	9	Q. In the early morning?
10	A. Correct.	10	A. No, ma'am.
11	Q. And on the days that you would pick her up or	11	Q. Okay. In the afternoon?
	drop her off, you would engage in conversations with	12	A. Yes, ma'am.
	other students; would you not?	13	Q. And while you were by yourself?
14	A. Yes, ma'am.	14	A. No, ma'am.
15	Q. Some of which you knew by sight; correct?	15	Q. With your acquaintance Adnan; is that right?
16	A. Yes, ma'am.	16	A. Yes, ma'am.
17	Q Many of which you knew, because you had	17	Q. Now, in addition to the friends, 12 or so you
	procured the drug of marijuana for them?	18	said, that you dealt drugs and you made money off of your
19	MR. URICK: Objection.	19	dealing from drugs, there were acquaintances other than
20	THE COURT: Overruled.	20	Adnan; correct?
21	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Isn't that correct?	22	Q. Okay. And that number of acquaintances that
23	A. More or less than not.		you also dealt drugs to were how many?
24	Q. More or less? You mean less?  A. I knew I knew more of the people they	24	A. I would say maybe 15.
25	A Character Character to the Character of the control of the contr	25	Q. Maybe 15. So, and the acquaintances, sir, when

_			
	Page 80		Page 82
1	you dealt them drugs, did you make money off of them?		Q. And these 15 acquaintances were aware of your
1 2	A. Sometimes.		drug dealing; right?
3		3	0 7/7
14		4	Q
1 5		5	They were or weren't aware?
6	make money off of?	6	7 m
7	A. Always, I did?	7	you
8	Q. Yes.	8	
1 5		9	drugs for at least 15 acquaintances; right?
10		10	A. Correct.
11		11	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
12	Q. You answered that you did make money when you	12	A. Yes.
13	dealt drugs to the 12 friends; did you not?	13	Q. And some you didn't; correct?
14	MR URICK: Objection.	14	A. Correct.
15	THE COURT: Sustained. Sustained.	15	
16	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	16	dealing; correct?
17	Q. So, sir, it would be fair to say that you	17	A. They knew how to get in contact with me, yes.
18	treated your acquaintances, in regard to your drug	18	Q. Okay. People who wanted drugs knew how to get
19	dealing, better than your friends?	19	in contact with you; correct?
20	A. No, ma'am.	20	A. Yes, ma'am.
21	Q. You wouldn't do that?	21	Q. And you, sir, knew where to get in contract
22	MR. URICK: Objection.	22	in contact with the drugs; correct?
23	THE COURT: Sustained.	23	
24	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	24	Q. And one of the places where you got in contact
25	Q. Aisha —————	25	with drugs were the strips?
	Page 81		Page C.
1	A. Excuse me. May I have some more water, please?	1	A. No, ma'am.
2	THE COURT: Yes. Madam Clerk, would you fill	2	Q. Okay. Well, sir, you knew where the strips
3	that water for the witness?	3	were; did you not?
4	(Pause.)	4	A. Correct.
5	THE COURT: Yes, Ms. Gutierrez?	5	Q. Just for your own personal knowledge?
6	BY MS. GUTTERREZ:	6	A. No, ma'am.
7	Q. Aisha Mr. Wilds, was she an	7	Q. Not related to your drug dealing, however;
8	acquaintance or a friend?	8	right?
9	A. She was an acquaintance.	9	A. The strips are dangerous.
10	Q. She was an acquaintance. And Stephanie, was	10	Q. The strips are dangerous. You don't go there;
11	she someone to whom you dealt drugs?	11	right?
12	A. No, ma'am.	12	A. No, ma'am.
13	Q. No. And was she someone with whom you smoked?	13	Q. There are strips on Edmondson Avenue, are there
14	A. Around her, yes.	14	not?
15			
16	Q. Around her? So together with her, you would	15	A. Correct.
		15 16	A. Correct.  Q. And you were aware of that?
17			
	smoke weed; is that correct?	16	Q. And you were aware of that?
17	smoke weed; is that correct?  A. Pardon me?	16 17 18	Q. And you were aware of that?  A. Correct.
17 18	smoke weed; is that correct?  A. Pardon me?  Q. Together with her, you would smoke weed?	16 17 18	<ul><li>Q. And you were aware of that?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. And you are familiar with Edmondson Avenue; are</li></ul>
17 18 19	smoke weed; is that correct?  A. Pardon me?  Q. Together with her, you would smoke weed?  A. She would not smoke, but I would smoke around	16 17 18 19	Q. And you were aware of that? A. Correct. Q. And you are familiar with Edmondson Avenue; are you not?
17 18 19 20	smoke weed; is that correct?  A. Pardon me?  Q. Together with her, you would smoke weed?  A. She would not smoke, but I would smoke around her, yes.	16 17 18 19 20	Q. And you were aware of that?  A. Correct.  Q. And you are familiar with Edmondson Avenue; are you not?  A. Vaguely, yes.
17 18 19 20 21	smoke weed; is that correct?  A. Pardon me?  Q. Together with her, you would smoke weed?  A. She would not smoke, but I would smoke around her, yes.  Q. You would smoke around her?	16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And you were aware of that?  A. Correct.  Q. And you are familiar with Edmondson Avenue; are you not?  A. Vaguely, yes.  Q. Edmondson vaguely, sir?
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	smoke weed; is that correct?  A. Pardon me?  Q. Together with her, you would smoke weed?  A. She would not smoke, but I would smoke around her, yes.  Q. You would smoke around her?  A. Yes.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. And you were aware of that? A. Correct. Q. And you are familiar with Edmondson Avenue; are you not? A. Vaguely, yes. Q. Edmondson vaguely, sir? A. Yes. I've never

1 Ritz; isn't that correct? 2 A. Yes, ma'am. 3 Q. And later, you admitted that that was a lie; 4 did you not? 5 A. Yes, ma'am. 6 Q. And you exchanged the Edmondson Avenue address, 7 hat today, you tell us you're not really familiar with, 8 for another address; did you not? 9 A. Pardon me? 10 Q. You exchanged the Edmondson Avenue address for 11 another address; did you not? 11 another address; did you not? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. Yes. So you understand what I'm saying; do you 14 not? 14 not? 15 A. Yes, 1 A. Yes. 16 Q. On February 28th, in the middle of the night, 17 starting at 1:30 in the morning, you gave Detectives 18 MacGillivary and Ritz the address of Edmondson Avenue and 19 Franklintown Read; did you not? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you not? 21 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you not? 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 25 there, Mr. Wilds?  Page 85 1 MR. URICK: Objection. 2 THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm 3 trying to get this finished again before Christmas. 4 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in 5 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 5 Sceurity Boulevard, would it not? 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 11 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes a 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 13 A. Yes, an'am. 14 Q. Oxay. Of a strip? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. One, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 Q. One, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 Q. Do you not? 16 A. Press a'm. 17 Inched out an address of a strip, yes. 18 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 19 A. I control the morning you go the address of 6 a strip, yes. I knew where Dogwood Road continues south 18 the name and the location of Edmondson and Franklintown, 6 did you not? 19 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 10 Q. Oyou not? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. Poysu're aware that Franklintown Road custs from the name; did you not? 13 A. Yes. 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Yes. S	Г	P 94	T	
2 A. Yes, ma'am. 3 Q. And later, you admitted that that was a lie; 4 did you not? 5 A. Yes, ma'am. 6 Q. And you exchanged the Edmondson Avenue address, 7 that today, you tell us you're not really familiar with, 8 for another address; did you not? 10 Q. You exchanged the Edmondson Avenue address for 11 another address; did you not? 2 A. Correct. 13 Q. Yes. So you understand what I'm saying; do you 14 not? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. On February 28th, in the middle of the night, 17 starting at 1:30 in the morning, you gave Detectives 18 MacGillivary and Ritz the address of Edmondson Avenue and 19 Franklintown Road; did you not? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you 22 not? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 25 there, Mr. Wilds? 26 MR. URICK: Objection. 27 THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutterrez, I'm 28 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in 38 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 49 County and that would take you to 50 Sustained. 50 Q. New, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 51 Q. Okoy. Of a strip? 52 A. Yes. 53 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 54 A. Yes, ma'am. 55 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 56 acquaintances; was he not? 57 A. Porson who procured because he knew that you 58 the name and the location of Edmondson and Franklintown, and drugs, drugs, drugs and call, you knew physically, where it was, did 59 to not? 50 La. Pyes. 50 La. Pyes. 51 A. Pyes. 52 A. Pyes. 53 Lam pot. 54 A. Yes. 55 Cyo Nor. 56 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 56 acquaintances; was he not? 57 A. Pyes. 58 A. Yes. 59 A. Yes. 50 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 50 Q. Do you not? 51 A. Pyes. 52 Q. And on January 13th, the middle of the night, the	1.	Page 84	1	Page 86
3 Q. And later, you admitted that that was a lie; 4 did you not? 5 A. Yes, ma'am. 6 Q. And you exchanged the Edmondson Avenue address, 7 that today, you tell us you're not really familiar with, 8 for another address; did you not? 9 A. Pardon me? 10 Q. You exchanged the Edmondson Avenue address for 11 another address; did you not? 11 another address; did you not? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. Yes. So you understand what I'm saying; do you 14 not? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. On February 28th, in the middle of the night, 17 starting at 1.30 in the morning, you gave Detectives 18 MacGilliury and Ritz the address of Edmondson Avenue and 19 Franklintown Road; did you not? 10 Q. A yes. 11 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you 22 not? 12 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you 22 not? 13 Q. Yes. 14 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 25 there, Mr. Wilds? 15 MR. URICK: Objection. 16 MR. URICK: Objection. 17 ITHE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm 15 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. Sustained. 18 University 19 C. A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 19 Q. Oray. Of a strip? 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 11 Q. Oray. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 (D. Do you not?) 16 a equaintances; was hon? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you 18 into the city; do you not? 19 A. I smow there Dogwood Road continues south 18 into the city; do you not? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Do you knew the physically, vou knew the south in the morning, you address of a strip yes. 22 Q. Physically. That place is down in Baltimore 23 City, in fact, downtown? 24 Q. Aren't you aware of that? 25 Live in tot? 26 Q. You aware of that? 27 A. I am not. 29 Q. You aware of Dogwood Road; are you not? 29 A. Yes. 20 Q. Dogwood is a stone's throw from Woodlawn 29 To you aware of Dogwood Road; are you not? 20 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes, Iam. 22 Q. Dogwood is a stone's throw from Woodlawn 25 Uni		The second of the second control of the seco		
4 did you not? 5 A. Yes, ma'am. 6 Q. And you exchanged the Edmondson Avenue address, 7 that today, you tell us you're not really familiar with, 8 for another address; did you not? 9 A. Pardon me? 10 Q. You exchanged the Edmondson Avenue address for 1 another address; did you not? 11 another address; did you not? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. Yes. So you understand what I'm saying; do you 1 not? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. On February 28th, in the middle of the night, 1 starting at 1:30 in the morning, you gave Detectives 18 MacGillivary and Ritz the address of Edmondson Avenue and 19 Franklintown Road; did you not? 19 A. Yes. 21 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you not? 22 not? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in there, Mr. Wilds? 25 Chock; is throt? 26 MR. URICK: Objection. 27 IIIE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm 1s there, Mr. Wilds? 28 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown, did you not? 29 A. Yes. 20 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown, did you not? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown, did you not? 24 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 25 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown, did you not? 29 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown, did you not? 29 A. Yes. 20 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 (Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road is, yes.) 20 Q. You ware that Dogwood Road continues south 18 into the city; do you not?				
5 A. Yes, ma'am. 6 Q. And you exchanged the Edmondson Avenue address, 7 that today, you tell us you're not really familiar with, 8 for another address; did you not? 9 A. Pardon me? 10 Q. You exchanged the Edmondson Avenue address for 11 another address; did you not? 11 another address; did you not? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. Yes. So you understand what I'm saying; do you 14 not? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. On February 28th, in the middle of the night, 17 starting at 1:30 in the morning, you gave Detectives 18 MacGillivary and Ritz the address of Edmondson Avenue and 19 Franklintown Road; did you not? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you 22 not? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 25 there, Mr. Wilds? 14 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 THE COURT. Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm 3 trying to get this finished again before Christmas. 16 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in 5 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 17 Sustained. 18 Q. A. Yes. 29 Q. Mc. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Ow, Of a strip? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. You 're lost at Security Boulevard, would it not? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. Mc. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 19 A. I am not. 20 Q. You aware of Dogwood Road; are you not? 21 A. Yes, I am. 22 Q. Dogwood is a stone's throw from Woodlawn High School is located on Woodlawn 25 Chronic Phaps we can be more pointed in 18 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 26 Sustained. 27 Q. Woodlawn High School is located on Woodlawn 28 Yes, I am. 29 Q. And that street runs, at some point from 19 Woodlawn High School is located on Woodlawn Woodlawn High School is revoluted from the Woodlawn High School is revoluted from the Woodlawn High Sch		The state of the s		
6 Q. And you exchanged the Edmondson Avenue address, 7 that today, you tell us you're not really familiar with, 8 for another address; did you not? 9 A. Pardon me? 10 Q. You exchanged the Edmondson Avenue address for 11 another address; did you not? 11 another address; did you not? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. Yes. So you understand what I'm saying; do you 14 not? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. On February 28th, in the middle of the night, 17 starting at 1:30 in the morning, you gave Detectives 18 MacGillivary and Ritz the address of Edmondson Avenue and 19 Franklintown Road; did you not? 19 A. Yes. 10 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you 20 not? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 21 there, Mr. Wilds? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 22 the familiar by the properties of the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 6 Sustained. 7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ P. Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown, did you not? 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 1 A. Penysically, yes, I knew where it was. 7 Q. Physically, That place is down in Baltimore 2 C. Physically. That place is down in Baltimore 2 C. Physically. That place is down in Baltimore 2 C. Physically. That place is down in Baltimore 2 C. Physically. That place is down in Baltimore 2 C. Physically. That place is down in Baltimore 2 C. Physically. That place is down in Baltimore 2 C. Physically. That place is down in Baltimore 2 C. Physically. That place is down in Baltimore 2 C. Physically. That place is down in Baltimore 2 C. Physically. That place is down in Baltimore 2 C. Physically. That place is down in Baltimore 2 C. Physically. That place is down in Baltimore 2 C. Physically. That place is down in Baltimore 2 C. Physically. That place is down in Baltimore 2 C. Physically. That place is down in Baltimore 2 C. Physically. That place is down in Baltimore 2 C. Physically. That place is down in Baltimore 2 C. Physically. That place is down in Baltimore 2 C. Physically. T	100		1	
7 that today, you tell us you're not really familiar with, 8 for another address; did you not? 9 A. Pardon me? 10 Q. You exchanged the Edmondson Avenue address for 11 another address; did you not? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. Yes. So you understand what I'm saying; do you 14 not? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. On February 28th, in the middle of the night, 17 starting at 1:30 in the morning, you gave Detectives 18 MacGillivary and Ritz the address of Edmondson Avenue and 19 Franklintown Road; did you not? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you 12 not? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 15 there, Mr. Wilds?  Page 85 1 MR. URICK: Objection. 2 THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutterrez, I'm 3 trying to get this finished again before Christmas. 4 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 5 Sustained. 7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 8 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 11 Q. Qway. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 acquaintances; was he not? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you 18 City; is it not? 29 A. Yes. 20 Q. Yes. And physically, sir, you know that 20 Q. Yes. And physically, sir, you know that 21 Franklintown Road is a road that starts in Baltimore 20 Q. Yes. And physically, sir, you know that 21 Franklintown Road is a road that starts in Baltimore 20 Q. Yes. And physically, sir, you know that 21 Franklintown Road is a road that starts in Baltimore 21 City, in fact, downtown? 22 A. I am not. 23 Q. Arch I mand the address of Edmondson Avenue and 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Pou're aware that Franklintown Road cuts 26 through Leakin Park and turns into Dogwood Road; are you not? 27 D. A. Yes. 28 A. Yes. 29 Dogwood is a stone's throw from Woodlawn High 39 School; is it not? 31 Drive; is it not? 31 Drive; is it not		The state of the s		The state of the s
8 for another address; did you not? 9 A. Pardon me? 10 Q. You exchanged the Edmondson Avenue address for another address; did you not? 11 another address; did you not? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. Yes. So you understand what I'm saying; do you if not? 14 not? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. On February 28th, in the middle of the night, if starting at 1:30 in the morning, you gave Detectives 18 MacGillivary and Ritz the address of Edmondson Avenue and if Franklintown Road did you not? 19 Franklintown Road; did you not? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you not? 22 not? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 25 there, Mr. Wilds? 25 Left, Mr. Wilds? 26 Page 85 27 Mr. Wilds? 28 Page 85 29 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown, did you not? 29 A. Yes. 30 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 31 A. Yes. 32 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 33 A. Yes. 34 C. Yes. 35 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 36 A. Yes. 37 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 38 A. Yes. 39 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 40 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 41 Q. Oxay. Of a strip? 42 A. Yes. 43 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 44 A. Yes, ma'am. 45 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 acquaintances; was he not? 46 A. Correct. 47 Q. And you know that Dogwood Road continues south 18 into the city; do you not? 48 City; in fact, downtown? 49 A. Yes. 40 Q. You're aware that Franklintown Road cuts 40 Q. You are are that Franklintown Road cuts 41 Franklintown Road; the strip you aware of bogwood Road in you not? 41 A. Yes, I am not. 42 Q. You are a ware that Franklintown Road cuts 41 Franklintown Road; the strip you aware of Dogwood Road in you not? 41 A. Yes, I am not. 42 Q. You are a ware that Franklintown R		그 그 그 사람이 많은 사람들은 사람들이 되었다. 그는 사람이 사람들이 되면 하는데 되었다. 그 그리고 있는데 그렇게 되었다.		
9 A. Pardon me? 10 Q. You exchanged the Edmondson Avenue address for 1 another address; did you not? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. Yes. So you understand what I'm saying; do you 1 not? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. On February 28th, in the middle of the night, 1 starting at 1:30 in the morning, you gave Detectives 18 MacGillivary and Ritz the address of Edmondson Avenue and 19 Franklintown Road; did you not? 18 MacGillivary and Ritz the address of Edmondson Avenue and 19 Franklintown Road; did you not? 19 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you 2not? 21 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you 2not? 22 not? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 25 there, Mr. Wilds?  Page 85  1 MR. URICK: Objection. 2 THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm 3 trying to get this finished again before Christmas. 4 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in 5 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 5 Security Boulevard, would it not? 4 Sustained. 7 By Ms. GUTIERREZ: 7 Q. Way Uricked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 1 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 1 A. Yes, ma'am. 1 Nowledwin to the south, and that would take you to 5 Security Boulevard, would it not? 1 North you ware of that?  A. Yes. 10 Q. Now, Off a strip? 1 North you ware of that?  A. I am not. 10 Q. Vou ware of that?  A. I am not. 10 Q. You ware of that?  A. I am not. 10 Q. You ware of that?  A. I am not. 10 Q. You ware of that?  A. I am not. 10 Q. You ware of that?  A. I am not. 10 Q. You ware of that?  A. I am not. 10 Q. You ware of that?  A. I am not. 20 Q. You ware of that?  A. I am not. 20 Q. You ware of that?  A. I am not. 20 Q. You ware of that?  A. I am not. 20 Q. You ware of that?  A. Yes, 11 Device is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Drive; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Drive; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am. 22 Q. Do you dod would the would take you to 10 Security Boulevard, would it not?  A. I do not know. I'm sorry. 10 Q. You ware aware that Dogwood Road is?  A. I do not know. I'm sorry. 10 Q. You ware awa				
10 Q. You exchanged the Edmondson Avenue address for 11 another address; did you not? 12 A. Correct. 13 Q. Yes. So you understand what I'm saying; do you 14 not? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. On February 28th, in the middle of the night, 17 starting at 1:30 in the morning, you gave Detectives 18 MacGillivary and Ritz the address of Edmondson Avenue and 19 Franklintown Road; did you not? 19 Franklintown Road; did you not? 10 Q. A Yes. 10 Q. On February 28th, in the middle of the night, 19 Franklintown Road; did you not? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you not? 12 A. Yes. 12 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you not? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 25 there, Mr. Wilds? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 25 there, Mr. Wilds? 17 By MS. GUTIERREZ: 18 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown, Road is a road that starts in Baltimore 12 icity, in fact, downtown? 14 A. Yes. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. Arcn't you aware of that? 16 Q. You're aware that Franklintown Road cuts 17 through Leakin Park and turns into Dogwood Road; are you not? 18 not? 19 A. I am not. 20 Q. You aware of Dogwood Road; are you not? 21 A. Yes, Iam. 22 Dogwood is a stone's throw from Woodlawn High School; is it not? 23 School; is it not? 24 A. Yes, ma'am. 25 Woodlawn High School is located on Woodlawn Woodlawn Woodlawn Woodlawn Woodlawn Woodlawn Woodlawn to the south, and that would take you to 5 Security Boulevard, would it not? 16 A. I foo not know. I'm sorry. 17 A. Yes. 18 A. I am not. 29 You aware of Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood Pode Road would be on the 19 north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not? 20 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Q. Oay. Of a strip? 22 A. Yes, ma'am. 23 Q. You in the morning, you go are detrieved and would be on the 19 north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not? 24 A. Yes, ma'am. 25 You are aware that Dogwood Road is? 26 A. I know Dogwood Road is? 27 A. Yes are aware that Dogwood Road continues south 19 A. I show where	1		-	
11 another address; did you not?   12			1.5	
12 City, in fact, downtown? 13 A. No, ma'am. 14 not? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. On February 28th, in the middle of the night, 17 starting at 1:30 in the morning, you gave Detectives 18 MacGillivary and Ritz the address of Edmondson Avenue and 19 Franklintown Road; did you not? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you 22 not? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 25 there, Mr. Wilds?  Page 85 1 MR. URICK: Objection. 2 THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm 2 THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm 3 trying to get this finished again before Christmas. 4 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in 5 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 6 Sustained. 7 BY MS. GUTIERRE: 8 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown, did you not? 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 11 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 16 acquaintances; was he not? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you 19 A. I am not. 16 Q. You're aware that Franklintown Road cuts 16 V. You're aware that Franklintown Road cuts 17 through Leakin Park and turns into Dogwood Road; are you 18 not? 19 A. I am not. 20 Q. You aware of Dogwood Road; are you not? 21 A. Yes, I am. 22 Q. Dogwood is a stone's throw from Woodlawn High 23 School; is it not? 24 A. Yes, ma'am. 25 School; is it not? 26 A. Yes, ma'am. 27 D. Dogwood Road; are you not? 28 A. Yes, ma'am. 30 Q. And that street runs, at some point from 31 Drive; is it not? 32 A. Yes, ma'am. 33 Q. And that street runs, at some point from 34 Woodlawn to the south, and that would take you to 35 School; is it not? 36 A. Yes, ma'am. 37 Q. You're loware that Franklintown Road cuts 38 A. Jam not. 39 Q. Modulawn High School is located on Woodlawn 30 Q. And that street runs, at some point from 31 Q. Ond know. I'm sorry. 32 Q. You're loware that Franklintown Road cuts 32 A. Y	1000		1500	
13 Q. Yes. So you understand what I'm saying; do you 14 not? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. On February 28th, in the middle of the night, 17 starting at 1:30 in the morning, you gave Detectives 18 MacGillivary and Ritz the address of Edmondson Avenue and 19 Franklintown Road; did you not? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you 22 not? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 25 there, Mr. Wilds?  Page 85  1 MR. URICK: Objection. 2 THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm 3 trying to get this finished again before Christmas. 4 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in 5 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 6 Sustained. 7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 8 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 11 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 16 acquaintances; was he not? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you 18 A. No, ma'am. 19 Q. Arcn't you aware of that? 16 Q. You're aware that Franklintown Road cuts 16 Q. You're aware that Franklintown Road cuts 17 through Leakin Park and turns into Dogwood Road; are you not? 19 A. I am not. 20 Q. You aware of Dogwood Road; are you not? 21 A. Yes, I am. 22 Q. Dogwood is a stone's throw from Woodlawn High School is it not? 24 A. Yes, ma'am. 25 Q. Woodlawn High School is located on Woodlawn 26 A. Yes, ma'am. 27 Drive; is it not? 2 A. Yes, ma'am. 3 Q. And that street runs, at some point from 4 Woodlawn to the south, and that would take you to 5 Security Boulevard, would it not? 6 A. I do not know, I'm sorry. 7 Q. You're lost at Security Boulevard; correct? 8 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood Powood Road would be on the north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not? 10 A. To my recollection, that was Whitehead, but 13 Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road is? 14 A. I know where Dogwood Roa	(acxid)			
14 not? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. On February 28th, in the middle of the night, 17 starting at 1:30 in the morning, you gave Detectives 18 MacGillivary and Ritz the address of Edmondson Avenue and 19 Franklintown Road; did you not? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you 22 not? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 25 there, Mr. Wilds? 26 MR. URICK: Objection. 27 THE COURT. Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm 28 trying to get this finished again before Christmas. 29 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in 20 Sustained. 21 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 22 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Wr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 25 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 26 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 29 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 21 A. Yes, ma'am. 22 D. You are aware that Franklintown Road cuts 29 Hrough Leakin Park and turns into Dogwood Road; are you 29 Not a not. 20 Q. You aware of Dogwood Road; are you not? 21 A. Yes, Iam. 22 Q. You School; is it not? 23 School; is it not? 24 A. Yes, ma'am. 25 Drive; is it not? 26 A. Yes, ma'am. 27 Drive; is it not? 28 A. Yes, ma'am. 29 And that street runs, at some point from 40 Woodlawn to the south, and that would take you to 50 Security Boulevard, would it not? 51 Drive; lost at Security Boulevard; correct? 52 A. Yes. 53 A. I am not. 54 A. Yes, ma'am. 55 Q. You are aware that Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood Road is? 54 A. Yes, ma'am. 55 Q. You are aware that Dogwood Road would be on the 56 Sustained. 57 In Drive; is it not? 58 A. Yes, ma'am. 59 Q. You are aware that Dogwood Road would be on the 50 You are aware that Franklintown road turns into Dogwood Road is, yes. 50 Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road is, yes. 51 Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road continues south 51 Road A. Yes, ma'am. 51 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 51 Q. Do you	10000			
15 A. Yes. 16 Q. On February 28th, in the middle of the night, 17 starting at 1:30 in the morning, you gave Detectives 18 MacGillivary and Ritz the address of Edmondson Avenue and 19 Franklintown Road; did you not? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you 22 not? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 25 there, Mr. Wilds?  Page 85  1 MR. URICK: Objection. 2 THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm 3 trying to get this finished again before Christmas. 4 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in 5 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 5 Sustained. 7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 8 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 11 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 Q. A. I am not. 16 Q. You're waver that Franklintown Road cuts 17 through Leakin Park and turns into Dogwood Road; are you 18 not? 19 A. I am not. 20 Q. You aware of Dogwood Road; are you not? 21 A. Yes, I am. 22 Q. Dogwood is a stone's throw from Woodlawn High 23 School; is it not? 24 A. Yes, ma'am. 25 Chool; is it not? 26 A. Yes, ma'am. 27 Drive; is it not? 28 A. Yes, ma'am. 39 Q. And that street runs, at some point from 30 Woodlawn to the south, and that would take you to 30 Security Boulevard, would it not? 31 A. I do not know. I'm sorry. 32 A. Yes, Inam. 33 Upon roles at Security Boulevard, correct? 34 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood Road is? 35 A. Yes, ma'am. 36 Q. You aware that Dogwood Road is, yes. 37 Op you are aware that Dogwood Road is, yes. 38 A. Yes, I am. 39 Q. You're lost in the morn into Power of Dogwood Road is, yes. 39 Q. You aware of Dogwood Road continues south 39 Valve used in hor? 40 A. Yes, I am. 41 A. I am not. 42 Q. You aware of Dogwood Road; are you not? 41 Drive; is it not? 42 A. Yes, ma'am. 43 Vou've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in the sout		ell,		
16 Q. On February 28th, in the middle of the night, 17 starting at 1:30 in the morning, you gave Detectives 18 MacGillivary and Ritz the address of Edmondson Avenue and 18 franklintown Road; did you not? 19 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you 22 not? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 25 there, Mr. Wilds?  Page 85  1 MR. URICK: Objection. 2 THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm 3 trying to get this finished again before Christmas. 4 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in 5 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 5 Sustained. 8 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 10 A. I gicked out an address of a strip, yes. 11 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 2 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you  16 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you  17 through Leakin Park and turns into Dogwood Road; are you not?  18 not?  19 A. I am not.  20 Q. You aware of Dogwood Road; are you not?  4 A. Yes, I am. 22 Q. Dogwood is a stone's throw from Woodlawn High 23 School; is it not?  4 A. Yes, Ima'' 24 A. Yes, ma'am. 25 Drive; is it not? 26 A. Yes, ma'am. 39 Q. And that street runs, at some point from 4 Woodlawn to the south, and that would take you to 5 Security Boulevard, would it not? 6 Sustained. 6 Sustained. 7 Q. You're lost at Security Boulevard; correct? 8 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood 9 Station, but 10 A. To my recollection, that was Whitehead, but 11 Q. Doyou Adnan Syed was one of those 15 15 Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road is, yes. 16 A. Yes. 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. And proson who procured because he knew that you 18 into the city; do you not?			1	
17 starting at 1:30 in the morning, you gave Detectives 18 MacGillivary and Ritz the address of Edmondson Avenue and 19 Franklintown Road; did you not? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you 22 not? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 25 there, Mr. Wilds?  Page 85  1 MR. URICK: Objection. 2 THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm 3 trying to get this finished again before Christmas. 4 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in 5 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 6 Sustained. 7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 8 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 2 acquaintances; was he not? 16 A. Correct. 17 Q. Aperson who procured because he knew that you  18 hot? 19 A. I am not. 20 Q. You aware of Dogwood Road; are you not? 21 A. Yes, I am. 22 Q. You go dod is a stone's throw from Woodlawn High 23 School; is it not? 24 A. Yes, ma'am. 25 Q. Woodlawn High School is located on Woodlawn 26 Page 87 27 Drive; is it not? 28 A. Yes, ma'am. 39 Q. And that street runs, at some point from 40 Woodlawn to the south, and that would take you to 5 Security Boulevard, would it not? 6 A. I do not know. I'm sorry. 7 Q. You're lost at Security Boulevard; correct? 8 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood 9 Station, but 2 Q. You are aware that Dogwood Road would be on the 1 north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not? 1 A. Yes, ma'am. 1 Drive; is it not? 2 A. Yes, ma'am. 3 Q. And that street runs, at some point from 4 Woodlawn to the south, and that would take you to 5 Security Boulevard, would it not? 6 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood Road is, yes. 10 Q. You are aware that Dogwood Road would be on the 1 north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not? 1 A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes. 1 Q. Do you know that Dogwood Road continues south 1 A. Yes.				
18 MacGillivary and Ritz the address of Edmondson Avenue and 19 Franklintown Road; did you not? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you 22 not? 22 not? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 25 there, Mr. Wilds?  25 Page 85  1 MR. URICK: Objection. 2 THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm 2 A. Yes, ma'am. 3 trying to get this finished again before Christmas. 4 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in 5 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 5 Sustained. 7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 8 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip? 11 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 2 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you  18 not? 20 Q. You aware of Dogwood Road; are you not? 21 A. Yes, Im. 22 Q. Dogwood is a stone's throw from Woodlawn High 23 School; is it not? 24 A. Yes, ma'am. 25 Q. Woodlawn High School is located on Woodlawn 26 A. Yes, ma'am. 27 Q. And that street runs, at some point from 28 Woodlawn to the south, and that would it ake you to 29 Security Boulevard, would it not? 20 A. I do not know. I'm sorry. 21 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood 29 Station, but				에 가는 사람들이 있는 것이 있었다. [10] 전에 가는 사람들이 되었다면 하는 사람들이 가는 사람들이 가는 사람들이 되었다면 다른 사람들이 되었다면 되었다면 다른 사람들이 되었다면 되었다면 다른 사람들이 되었다면 다
19 Franklintown Road; did you not? 20 A Yes. 21 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you 22 not? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 25 there, Mr. Wilds?  Page 85  1 MR. URICK: Objection. 2 THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Guttierrez, I'm 2 THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Guttierrez, I'm 3 trying to get this finished again before Christmas. 4 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in 5 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 5 Sustained. 7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 8 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 11 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 acquaintances; was he not? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you  19 A. I am not. 20 Q. You aware of Dogwood Road; are you not? 21 A. Yes, I am. 22 Q. Dogwood is a stone's throw from Woodlawn High 23 School; is it not? 24 A. Yes, ma'am. 25 Q. Woodlawn High School is located on Woodlawn 26 Page 87 27 A. Yes, ma'am. 28 Q. And that street runs, at some point from 29 Woodlawn to the south, and that would take you to 30 Security Boulevard, would it not? 31 Q. You're lost at Security Boulevard; correct? 32 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood 31 Station, but 32 Q. You are aware that Dogwood Road would be on the north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not? 31 A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes. 32 A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes. 33 A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes. 34 A. I know where Dogwood Road continues south into the city; do you not?				
20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you 22 not? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 25 there, Mr. Wilds?  Page 85  1 MR. URICK: Objection. 2 THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm 3 trying to get this finished again before Christmas. 4 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in 5 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 6 Sustained. 7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 8 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 11 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 acquaintances; was he not? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you  20 Q. You aware of Dogwood Road; are you not? 21 A. Yes, I am. 22 Q. Dogwood is a stone's throw from Woodlawn High 23 School; is it not? 24 A. Yes, ma'am. 25 Drive; is it not? 26 A. Yes, ma'am. 3 Q. And that street runs, at some point from 4 Woodlawn to the south, and that would take you to 5 Security Boulevard, would it not? 6 A. I do not know. I'm sorry. 7 Q. You're lost at Security Boulevard; correct? 8 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood 9 Station, but 10 Q. You are aware that Dogwood Road would be on the 11 north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not? 12 A. To my recollection, that was Whitehead, but 13 Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road is? 14 A. I know where Dogwood Road is? 15 Q. Do you not? 16 acquaintances; was he not? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you 18 into the city; do you not?	1		4.9	
21 Q. And on January 13th, you knew the name; did you 22 not? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 25 there, Mr. Wilds?  Page 85  1 MR. URICK: Objection. 2 THE COURT: Sustained, Ms. Gutierrez, I'm. 3 trying to get this finished again before Christmas. 4 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in 5 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 6 Sustained. 7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 8 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 11 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 acquaintances; was he not? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you  20 Dogwood is a stone's throw from Woodlawn High 22 A. Yes, ma'am. 23 School; is it not? 24 A. Yes, ma'am. 25 Q. Woodlawn High School is located on Woodlawn 26 A. Yes, ma'am. 27 A. Yes, ma'am. 28 A. Yes, ma'am. 29 Drive; is it not? 20 A. Yes, ma'am. 30 Q. And that street runs, at some point from 40 Woodlawn to the south, and that would take you to 50 Security Boulevard, would it not? 61 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood 62 Station, but 63 Station, but 64 A. I know Mere Dogwood Road would be on the north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not? 10 Q. You are aware that Dogwood Road is? 11 A. Yes. 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. And whow where Dogwood Road is? 14 A. I know where Dogwood Road is? 15 Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road continues south 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you know that Dogwood Road continues south 18 into the city; do you not?				
22 not? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 25 there, Mr. Wilds?  Page 85  1 MR. URICK: Objection. 2 THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm 3 trying to get this finished again before Christmas. 4 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in 5 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 6 Sustained. 7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 8 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 11 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 acquaintances; was he not? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you  20 Do you not? 21 A. Yes, ma'am. 22 A. Yes, ma'am. 23 School; is it not? 24 A. Yes, ma'am. 25 Drive; is it not? 26 A. Yes, ma'am. 27 A. Yes, ma'am. 28 Q. Woodlawn High School is located on Woodlawn 29 A. Yes, ma'am. 30 Q. And that street runs, at some point from 40 Woodlawn to the south, and that would take you to 50 Security Boulevard, would it not? 60 A. I do not know. I'm sorry. 70 Q. You're lost at Security Boulevard; correct? 81 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood 82 Station, but 84 Usodlawn High School is located on Woodlawn 85 Chool; is it not? 86 A. Yes, ma'am. 96 A. Yes, ma'am. 97 A. Yes, ma'am. 99 Q. And that street runs, at some point from 99 Woodlawn to the south, and that would take you to 90 Security Boulevard, would it not? 90 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood Road would be on the 90 Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 91 Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road is? 91 A. I know where Dogwood Road is? 92 A. Yes, ma'am. 93 Q. You're lost at Security Boulevard; correct? 94 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood Road is? 95 Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 96 A. Yes. 97 Q. You are aware that Dogwood Road is? 98 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 99 Q. Do you not? 90 Q. You are aware that Dogwood Roa	1			
23 School; is it not? 24 Q. Because you used it. Is there a question in 25 there, Mr. Wilds?  Page 85  1 MR. URICK: Objection. 2 THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm 3 trying to get this finished again before Christmas. 4 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in 5 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 5 Sustained. 7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 8 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 11 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 acquaintances; was he not? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you  20 Woodlawn High School is located on Woodlawn  Page 87  1 Drive; is it not? 2 A. Yes, ma'am. 9 Q. And that street runs, at some point from 4 Woodlawn to the south, and that would take you to 5 Security Boulevard, would it not? 6 A. I do not know. I'm sorry. 7 Q. You're lost at Security Boulevard; correct? 8 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood 9 Station, but 10 Q. You are aware that Dogwood Road would be on the 11 north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not? 12 A. To my recollection, that was Whitehead, but 13 Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road is; 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 acquaintances; was he not? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you 18 into the city; do you not?	1			
24 A. Yes, ma'am. 25 there, Mr. Wilds?  Page 85  1 MR. URICK: Objection. 2 THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm 3 trying to get this finished again before Christmas. 4 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in 5 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 6 Sustained. 7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 8 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Frankintown; did you not? 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 11 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 acquaintances; was he not? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you  Page 85  Page 87  1 Drive; is it not? 2 A. Yes, ma'am. 3 Q. And that street runs, at some point from 4 Woodlawn to the south, and that would take you to 5 Security Boulevard, would it not? 6 A. I do not know. I'm sorry. 7 Q. You're lost at Security Boulevard; correct? 8 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood 9 Station, but Q. You are aware that Dogwood Road would be on the 1 north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not? 1 A. To my recollection, that was Whitehead, but 13 Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road is? 1 A. I know where Dogwood Road continues south 1 A. I know where Dogwood Road continues south 1 A. Yes. 1 A. Orrect. 1 A. Yes. 1 A. Orrect. 1 A. Yes. 1 A. Orrect. 1 A. Orrect. 1 A. Orrect. 1 A. Orrect. 2 A. Yes, ma'am. 2 A. A. Yes, ma'am. 3 Q. And you know that Dogwood Road continues south 1 Into the city; do you not?				
Page 85  I MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm The cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. Sustained. Wr. Wilds, you picked out the address of Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not?  A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes.  Q. Okay. Of a strip?  A. Yes.  MR. Wilds, you picked out the address of og. Mr. Wilds on the picked out an address of a strip, yes.  Q. Okay. Of a strip?  A. Yes.  MR. Wilds, you picked out the address of og. Mr. Wilds of the picked out an address of og. Mr. Wilds of the picked out an address of og. Mr. Wilds of the picked out an address of og. Mr. Wilds of the picked out the address of og. Mr. Wilds of the picked out on the og. Wilds of the picked out of the og. Wilds of the picked out on the og. Wilds of the picked out on the og. Wilds of the picked out of the og. Wilds of the picked out the south, and that would take you to og. A. I do not know.				STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE P
Page 85  I MR. URICK: Objection.  THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm  trying to get this finished again before Christmas.  You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us.  Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not?  A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes.  Q. Okay. Of a strip?  A. Yes.  Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right?  A. Yes, ma'am.  MR. URICK: Objection.  Drive; is it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And that street runs, at some point from the woodlawn to the south, and that would take you to?  A. I do not know. I'm sorry.  Q. You're lost at Security Boulevard; correct?  A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood Road would be on the north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not?  A. To my recollection, that was Whitehead, but	1		- Carrie	
1 Drive; is it not? 2 THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm 3 trying to get this finished again before Christmas. 4 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in 5 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 6 Sustained. 7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 8 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 11 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 acquaintances; was he not? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you  1 Drive; is it not? 2 A. Yes, ma'am. 3 Q. And that street runs, at some point from 4 Woodlawn to the south, and that would take you to 5 Security Boulevard, would it not? 6 A. I do not know. I'm sorry. 7 Q. You're lost at Security Boulevard; correct? 8 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood 9 Station, but 10 Q. You are aware that Dogwood Road would be on the 11 north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not? 12 A. To my recollection, that was Whitehead, but 13 Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road is? 14 A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes. 15 Q. Do you not? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you know that Dogwood Road continues south 18 into the city; do you not?	25		23	Q. Woodlawn High School is located on Woodlawn
THE COURT: Sustained. Ms. Gutierrez, I'm  trying to get this finished again before Christmas.  You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in  the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us.  Sustained.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of  Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not?  A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes.  Q. Okay. Of a strip?  A. Yes.  Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right?  A. Yes, ma'am.  A. I do not know. I'm sorry.  Q. You're lost at Security Boulevard; correct?  A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood  Station, but  Q. You are aware that Dogwood Road would be on the north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not?  A. To my recollection, that was Whitehead, but  A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes.  A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes.  A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes.  A. I know where Dogwood Road continues south  A. Yes.  A. Correct.  A. Orrect.  A. On you know that Dogwood Road continues south  Is into the city; do you not?				
3 trying to get this finished again before Christmas. 4 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in 5 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 6 Sustained. 7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 8 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 11 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 acquaintances; was he not? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you  3 Q. And that street runs, at some point from 4 Woodlawn to the south, and that would take you to 5 Security Boulevard, would it not? 4 Woodlawn to the south, and that would take you to 5 Security Boulevard, would it not? 5 Security Boulevard, would it not? 6 A. I do not know. I'm sorry. 7 Q. You're lost at Security Boulevard; correct? 8 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood Poad would be on the 9 Station, but 9 Station, but 10 Q. You are aware that Dogwood Road would be on the 11 north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not? 11 A. To my recollection, that was Whitehead, but 12 A. To my recollection, that was Whitehead, but 13 Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road is? 14 A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes. 15 Q. Do you not? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you know that Dogwood Road continues south 18 into the city; do you not?	1			The second of th
4 You've used an hour. Perhaps we can be more pointed in 5 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 6 Sustained. 7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 6 Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 7 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 7 Q. You're lost at Security Boulevard; correct? 8 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood 9 Station, but 10 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 10 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 11 north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 acquaintances; was he not? 16 A. Yes. 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you 18 into the city; do you not?				
5 the cross-examination. It might be helpful to all of us. 6 Sustained. 7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 8 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 11 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 acquaintances; was he not? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you  18 Security Boulevard, would it not? 6 A. I do not know. I'm sorry. 7 Q. You're lost at Security Boulevard; correct? 8 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood 9 Station, but 10 Q. You are aware that Dogwood Road would be on the 11 north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not? 12 A. To my recollection, that was Whitehead, but 13 Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road is? 14 A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes. 15 Q. Do you not? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you know that Dogwood Road continues south 18 into the city; do you not?		그녀, 하는 사람은 사람이 있는 점을 내려가 되었다. 그 가지 그래라는 때문에 되었다고 있는 때문에 되었다.		
6 Sustained. 7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 8 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 9 Station, but 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 11 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 acquaintances; was he not? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you  6 A. I do not know. I'm sorry. 7 Q. You're lost at Security Boulevard; correct? 8 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood 9 Station, but 10 Q. You are aware that Dogwood Road would be on the 11 north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not? 12 A. To my recollection, that was Whitehead, but 13 Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road is? 14 A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes. 15 Q. Do you not? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you know that Dogwood Road continues south 18 into the city; do you not?				
7 Q. You're lost at Security Boulevard; correct? 8 Q. Mr. Wilds, you picked out the address of 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 9 Station, but 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 11 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 acquaintances; was he not? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you  7 Q. You're lost at Security Boulevard; correct? 8 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood Road is know A. I know Dogwood Road would be on the north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not? 10 Q. You are aware that Dogwood Road would be on the north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not? 11 north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not? 12 A. To my recollection, that was Whitehead, but 13 Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road is? 14 A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes. 15 Q. Do you not? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you know that Dogwood Road continues south 18 into the city; do you not?	100		250	
8 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood 9 Edmondson and Franklintown; did you not? 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 11 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 acquaintances; was he not? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you  8 A. I know Dogwood Road, and I know Dogwood 9 Station, but 10 Q. You are aware that Dogwood Road would be on the 11 north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not? 12 A. To my recollection, that was Whitehead, but 13 Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road is? 14 A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes. 15 Q. Do you not? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you know that Dogwood Road continues south 18 into the city; do you not?	1779		10501	
9 Station, but 10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes. 11 Q. Okay. Of a strip? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 acquaintances; was he not? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you  9 Station, but 10 Q. You are aware that Dogwood Road would be on the 11 north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not? 12 A. To my recollection, that was Whitehead, but 13 Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road is? 14 A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes. 15 Q. Do you not? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you know that Dogwood Road continues south 18 into the city; do you not?	1		1	
10 A. I picked out an address of a strip, yes.  11 Q. Okay. Of a strip?  12 A. Yes.  13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right?  14 A. Yes, ma'am.  15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15  16 acquaintances; was he not?  17 A. Correct.  18 Q. You are aware that Dogwood Road would be on the north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not?  11 north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not?  12 A. To my recollection, that was Whitehead, but  13 Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road is?  14 A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes.  15 Q. Do you not?  16 A. Yes.  17 Q. And you know that Dogwood Road continues south  18 into the city; do you not?			10	
11 Q. Okay. Of a strip?  12 A. Yes.  13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right?  14 A. Yes, ma'am.  15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15  16 acquaintances; was he not?  17 A. Correct.  18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you  19 In north side of Woodlawn High School; are you not?  10 A. To my recollection, that was Whitehead, but				
12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 acquaintances; was he not? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you 19 A. To my recollection, that was Whitehead, but 19 Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road is? 10 Q. Do you not? 11 A. To my recollection, that was Whitehead, but 12 Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road is? 13 Q. Do you not? 14 A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes. 15 Q. Do you not? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you know that Dogwood Road continues south 18 into the city; do you not?			1000	
Q. Meaning a place where you buy drugs; right?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15  Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15  A. Correct.  A. Correct.  Q. A person who procured because he knew that you  13  Q. Do you know where Dogwood Road is?  A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes.  15  Q. Do you not?  16  A. Yes.  17  Q. And you know that Dogwood Road continues south  18 into the city; do you not?	16000		P. P. L. L.	
14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 acquaintances; was he not? 16 A. Yes. 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you 19 A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes. 10 A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes. 11 A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes. 12 Q. Do you not? 13 A. Yes. 14 A. I know where Dogwood Road is, yes. 15 Q. Do you not? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And you know that Dogwood Road continues south 18 into the city; do you not?	Property and			그 그 그들은 전에 가게 그렇게 하는 얼마 보다면 하는데 하는데 함께 되었다면서 얼마 되었다면 뭐 하는데 하는데 함께 어떻게 되었다면 하는데 어떻게 되었다면 하는데
15 Q. Now, Adnan Syed was one of those 15 16 acquaintances; was he not? 17 A. Correct. 18 Q. Do you not? 19 A. Yes. 19 Q. And you know that Dogwood Road continues south 18 into the city; do you not?	1			
16 acquaintances; was he not?  17 A. Correct.  18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you  18 into the city; do you not?				The state of the s
17 A. Correct.  18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you  17 Q. And you know that Dogwood Road continues south 18 into the city; do you not?				
18 Q. A person who procured because he knew that you 18 into the city; do you not?				
	17		1000	
Los Company Co	1		18	
		were the man to get weed up at Woodlawn?	19	<ul> <li>A. I do not know where Dogwood Road goes.</li> </ul>
20 A. Excuse me. Yeah, Stephanie told him so. 20 Q. You don't?	20		20	
21 Q. Stephanie told him so? 21 A. No, I know of Dogwood Road, the beginning. I				
22 A. He had asked her, and she had told him. 22 do not know where it goes.			22	
23 Q. And you knew that because he told? So he came 23 Q. Franklintown Road, sir, though, is the address				
24 to you through his good friend Stephanie? 24 that you used on the 28th; is it not?	24	- BO 2017 (1917 ) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	24	
25 A. Actually, it was kind of reversed, but yes. 25 A. Edmondson Avenue, yes.	25	A. Actually, it was kind of reversed, but yes.	25	A. Edmondson Avenue, ves.

_	Cond	CHS	GIL!
	Page 88		Page 90
1	Q. And Edmondson Avenue. That's two streets;	1	A. That I was actually sitting down speaking with
2	right?	2	them, yes.
3	A. Yes.	3	Q. At any time, anywhere, you could have been
4	Q. Two separate streets; right?	4	standing
5	A. Yes.	5	A. Well, I don't recall the other I received a
6	Q. And you know that Edmondson Avenue turns into,	6	phone call, they were trying to get in touch with me.
7	below, in Baltimore City, to Route 40?		Sometimes they would come and say, "We need to speak with
8	A. Yes, ma'am.	8	you at this time," but never an extensive conversation.
9	Q. Okay. It's the same road; right?	9	Q. Okay. But there were other times you spoke to
10	A. Yes, ma'am.	10	them; right?
11	,	11	
12		12	C - S - S - S - S - S - S - S - S - S -
13		13	*
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18	The state of the second state of the state o	18	
	intersecting with Edmondson exists inside the city	19	
20	A CONTROL OF THE CONT	20	
21	A. I physically know that Edmondson Avenue goes	21	A. No, ma'am.
	into the city. I don't know where the line is, or where	22	Q. No. You didn't have a lawyer, did you?
1	I would say it was in the city.	23	
24	Q. Okay. You don't have much question about that,	24	Q. You gave up the right to a lawyer; did you not?
25	do you?	25	MR. URICK: Objection.
	Page 89		Page 91
1	MR. URICK: Objection.	1	THE COURT: Basis?
2	THE COURT: Sustained. Sustained.	2	MR. URICK: Relevance?
3	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	3	THE COURT: Okay. Overruled.
4	Q. Now, Mr. Wilds, that address is known to you to	4	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
5	be a strip?	5	Q. You gave up the right to a lawyer; did you not?
6	A. Correct.	6	A. I did not obtain a lawyer, because I had not
7	Q. Is it not?	7	been charged. I did not have the money.
8	A. Correct.	8	Q. On the 28th well, you recall on the 28th,
9	Q. Edmondson Avenue below the city line, below		you had long conversations with Detective MacGillivary
100	Hilton Parkway, contains a lot of strips; does it not?		and Ritz; did you not?
11	A. Correct.	11	A. Yes, ma'am.
12	Q. And at the strips, they deal all kinds of	12	Q. You signed a document; did you not?
	drugs; do they not?	13	A. Yes, ma'am.
14	A. Correct.	14	Q. That gave up your right to have a lawyer; did
15	Q. And you've already told us they're pretty		you not?
	dangerous places?	16	A. Present at that time, yes.
17	A. Correct.	17	Q. And that document told you that a lawyer would
18	Q. You know the locations; is that correct?		be appointed for you if you wanted one; did it not?
19	A. Correct,	19	A. Yes, ma'am, but
			Q. Yes. So you knew that; did you not?
20	Q. And that's the first place that you told	20	
21	Detectives MacGillivary and Ritz was where you're buying	20	A. No, ma'am.
21 22	Detectives MacGillivary and Ritz was where you're buying drugs; is that correct?	21 22	A. No, ma'am. Q. So, sir, notwithstanding what Detectives
21 22 23	Detectives MacGillivary and Ritz was where you're buying drugs; is that correct?  A. Correct.	21 22 23	A. No, ma'am.  Q. So, sir, notwithstanding what Detectives  MacGillivary and Ritz told you that, you didn't believe
21 22 23 24	Detectives MacGillivary and Ritz was where you're buying drugs; is that correct?	21 22 23	A. No, ma'am. Q. So, sir, notwithstanding what Detectives

CondenseIt! TM Page 92 Page 94 Q. Notwithstanding the fact that they told --1 you that question; were you not? THE COURT: Could you please keep your voice 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. When you walked in to speak with them, you knew 3 up. Ms. Gutierrez? 3 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 4 that they perhaps suspected you; did you not? o. Mr. Wilds, you recall signing the document? A. No, ma'am. 5 5 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You knew as soon as they asked you that 6 O. Giving up the right to a lawyer; is that 7 question; did you not? 7 8 correct? 8 A. Yes, ma'am. A. At the present time, yes. Q. And at that point, sir, you didn't shut down 10 Q. You didn't tell Detectives MacGillivary or Ritz 10 the questioning; did you? 11 that you wanted to lawyer; did you? 11 A. No, ma'am. A. One occasion, yes. 12 12 Q. You didn't stop questionings and insist that 13 Q. And they questioned you notwithstanding that? 13 they get you a lawyer; did you? A. Pardon me? A. No, ma'am. 14 14 Q. They continued to question you, even though you 15 15 Q. That questioning went on for several hours; did 16 asked for a lawyer? 16 it not? A. I asked how would I go about getting one. 17 17 A. Yes, ma'am. 18 Q. And they told you that you'd have to hire one? 18 Q. And you answered every single one of their 19 A. They told me I'd have to contact the State's 19 questions; did you not? 20 Attorney's Office or I would have to hire one myself. 20 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. The State's Attorney's Office? 21 21 Q. You came to know, through their questions, but 22 A. I'm sorry. Not the State's Attorney's Office, 22 they didn't put the words in your mouth; did they? 23 the Public Defender's Office. 23 A. Came to know what? O. The Public Defender's Office? 24 Q. So there were certain things that they put the 25 A. Yes, ma'am. 25 words in your mouth on? Page 93 Page 95 Q. And even though you asked them that question, A. You said I "came to know." I came to know 1 2 they continued to question you? 2 what? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Well, sir, they didn't put the words in your 3 Q. And they didn't provide you a lawyer? 4 mouth; did they? 4 A. I could acquired one for myself. A. No, ma'am. 5 Q. You could have acquired one for yourself? But Q. Okay. The words that came out of your mouth 7 see, you signed the document giving up the right to a 7 that were recorded on a tape recorder operated by them 8 lawyer at 1:30, before 1:30 a.m., on February 28th; did 8 were words from your mouth? 9 you not? 9 A. Yes. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Is that correct? 10 10 11 Q. And you signed again, giving up the right to a A. Yes. 11 12 lawyer on March 15th, the second day that you spoke to 12 Q. They, however, told you certain information; 13 them; is that correct? 13 did they not? 14 A. Correct. A. No, ma'am. 14 Q. On the 28th, at 1:30 a.m. in the morning, one 15 Q. They asked you if you knew Adnan Syed? 16 of the first questions they asked you was, "Did you kill 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Hae Lee"; did they not? 17 Q. And they explained to you that they had gotten A. Yes, ma'am. 18 information from some source that they should look at Q. They asked you that question a number of times; 19 Adnan; did they not? 19

20

A. Yes, ma'am.

24 Adnan;" did they not?

Q. Yes. And they told you that they had gotten

22 anonymous calls from persons that they described as Asian

23 over the phone, that they called and said, "Look at

A. No, ma'am, they did not.

20 did they not?

A. Yes.

23 them no; right?

A. Yes.

Q. And they only later -- and you, of course, told

Q. Okay. And you were down there for them to ask

21

22

24

25

		1	
	Page 96		Page 98
	Q. Now, sir, on the 28th, when you told them where		your fingerprints?  A. Yes.
	your initial arrangement to meet Adnan, your	2	
	acquaintance, that location was out of your mouth; was it not?	3	t by state of the
1		5	they? A. Yes.
1		-	
	whether it's in the city or the county, was not something	7	Company Programme
	they suggested to you?		
9		8	
10		9	
	that the body of Hae Lee had already been discovered?	10	occurred two weeks before?
12		12	
13			A. The arrest, I believe, shortly about two weeks before, disorderly conduct.
	inside of Leakin Park; was that correct?	14	
15			Q. Okay. Two weeks before the day that you're in
16		15	the early morning hours, you're in the Homicide Unit speaking
17	ELECTION AND CONTROL PROGRAMMENT OF THE PROGRAMMENT	17	A. No. Further than that.
18		100	
19		18	The state of the s
20		20	Q. So what is the point in time that you're
21	A. Yes, ma'am.	1	referring to the two weeks being from?
22		22	A. I don't know. Like, I'd say it was
23		23	
24	A section of the sect		Q. You got arrested at the end of January, 1999; did you not?
25		25	
23		-	MR URICK: Objection.
	Page 97		Page 99
1		1	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
2	A. Yes, ma'am.	2	Q. At a time when you were
3	Q. Okay. And you knew that there were	3	THE COURT: Overruled.
	circumstances that brought you to Homicide that made you	4	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
1 3	a suspect; did you not?	5	Q together with Jen Pusateri?
6	A. Yes, ma'am.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. You weren't there of your own free will; were	7	Q. Is that correct?
	you?	8	A. That's it, yes.
9	A. No, ma'am, I was not.	9	Q. Okay. You and she were in her car?
10	Q. And on many levels, you were treated like a	10	A. Yes.
11	The control of the co	11	Q. Is that right? Because you didn't acquire a
12	A. That's correct.	12	car after these arrests, did you?
13	Q. Until after this statement; correct?	13	A. No, ma'am.
14			
15	A. Even after that.	14	Q. No. And you also consented to give them blood?
16	Q. But until after the statement, you had been	14 15	Q. No. And you also consented to give them blood? A. Yes, ma'am.
17	Q. But until after the statement, you had been	15	A. Yes, ma'am.
	Q. But until after the statement, you had been treated like a suspect; correct?	15 16	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And hair?
17	<ul><li>Q. But until after the statement, you had been treated like a suspect; correct?</li><li>A. After that also.</li></ul>	15 16 17	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And hair? A. Yes, ma'am.
17 18	<ul> <li>Q. But until after the statement, you had been treated like a suspect; correct?</li> <li>A. After that also.</li> <li>Q. No, but my question is</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And hair? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. From your head?
17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. But until after the statement, you had been treated like a suspect; correct?</li> <li>A. After that also.</li> <li>Q. No, but my question is</li> <li>A. Oh, after the statement, correct.</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And hair? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. From your head? A. Yes, ma'am.
17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. But until after the statement, you had been treated like a suspect; correct?</li> <li>A. After that also.</li> <li>Q. No, but my question is</li> <li>A. Oh, after the statement, correct.</li> <li>Q. Right. At least until then.</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And hair? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. From your head? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. From your pubis?
17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. But until after the statement, you had been treated like a suspect; correct?</li> <li>A. After that also.</li> <li>Q. No, but my question is</li> <li>A. Oh, after the statement, correct.</li> <li>Q. Right. At least until then.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And hair? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. From your head? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. From your pubis? A. No, ma'am.
17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. But until after the statement, you had been treated like a suspect; correct?</li> <li>A. After that also.</li> <li>Q. No, but my question is</li> <li>A. Oh, after the statement, correct.</li> <li>Q. Right. At least until then.</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. On some levels, you continued to be treated as</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And hair? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. From your head? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. From your pubis? A. No, ma'am. Q. Okay. Just from your head?

CondenseIt! TM Page 100 Page 102 1 of the details of your drug dealing, were you? A. Yes, ma'am. A. No, ma'am. O. You signed away your rights to a lawyer or to 3 not give up personal things from your own body; did you Q. Although they asked you to clarify that your 4 reference to a strip meant a place where drugs are dealt? 4 not? A. Yes, ma'am. 5 A. Yes, ma'am. 5 Q. They asked you that; right? Q. Okay. And you knew, and you felt, that you 6 7 were treated as a suspect; is that correct? 7 A. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you confirmed to them that that's what you 8 8 9 Q. After the 28th, which occurred in the middle of 9 meant; isn't that right? 10 the night, were you ever taken to a grand jury? A. That's right. 10 11 A. No, ma'am. Q. They knew about your drug dealing; did they 11 12 Q. No. And you knew, sir, that Adnan got arrested 12 not? 13 at some point? 13 A. I believe so. 14 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. They asked you about it; did they not? 14 Q. Did you not? And you knew that it occurred 15 15 A. Yes, ma'am. 16 based on what you told them? Q. But they never asked you to provide any details 16 17 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 17 of what you did? 18 Q. Now, sir, yesterday, Mr. Urick, you admitted 18 A. Pardon me? 19 that you lied; did you not? 19 Q. Dealing drugs? They never asked you to provide 20 20 any details of what you did? A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Q. You lied when you spoke to the police on the A. They told me that wasn't their department. 21 22 28th; is that correct? 22 Q. So they told you that they weren't going to ask 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 23 you about your drug dealing? 24 Q. You lied about some critical things; did you 24 A. Correct. 25 not? 25 Q. Okay. And that relaxed you; did it not? Page 101 Page 103 A. Yes. A. Some. Q. In the first statement where you spoke to the Q. Okay. Because you told us yesterday that you 3 police, you didn't mention Crysta; is that correct? 3 lied because you were afraid about your drug dealing; A. Yes. 4 right? 5 Q. Crysta, the person you describe as a friend; 5 A. Yes, ma'am. 6 correct? Q. But once they told you on the 28th that they A. Yes, ma'am. 7 weren't going to ask you about that which you were most Q. That you met through your very good friend Jen 8 concerned about yesterday, you tell us you lied anyway; 9 Pusateri? 9 didn't you? MR. URICK: Objection. 10 10 A. Yes, ma'am. 11 MS. GUTIERREZ: Correct? Q. Yeah. And the location of where you say you 11 12 THE COURT: Overruled. 12 met Adnan, in the trunk pop, you know what I'm referring 13 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. 13 to, the trunk pop; correct? BY MS. GUTIERREZ: A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You never mentioned her existence in the middle 15 15 Q. There was only one real trunk pop; right? 16 of the night on February 28th, did you? 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 A. No, ma'am. 17 Q. Now, you knew Hae; correct? Q. And, sir, you never mentioned Crysta's 18 18 A. Yes, ma'am.

19

20

21

23

24

22 correct?

A. Yes, ma'am.

A. Yes, ma'am.

25 for a period of time?

19 boyfriend, Jeff Johnson, did you?

Q. And, sir, you never mentioned that you went

Q. You were not -- I'm sorry. Sir, you weren't

25 asked on the 28th in the middle of the night, to tell any

22 there in the afternoon and you smoked dope, did you?

A. No, ma'am.

A. No, ma'am.

20

21

23

24

Page 100 - Page 103

Q. And you knew what she looked like; correct?

Q. You had spoken to her and seen her frontally;

Q. And you knew that she was Adnan's girlfriend

#### CondenseIt!™

#### Page 104 Page 106 1 Stephanie's birthday, the day after your own birthday, A. Yes, ma'am. 1 Q. Did you not? And because he was just an 2 did you know before you spoke to Adnan the status of his 2 3 acquaintance and not a friend, you knew nothing about the 3 relationship with Hae? 4 status of their relationship until he spoke you about it A. No, ma'am, I did not. Q. Adnan would not call you up on any regular 5 that day? A. The prior day, the 12th. 6 basis, would he? 6 7 Q. The prior day? 7 A. I'm sorry? A. No. I'm sorry. The 13. The morning of the Q. Adnan, your acquaintance? 8 9 13th. A. I didn't -- irregular or regular? I didn't Q. On the 12th. Okay. Well, let's get it 10 11 straight. 11 Q. He would not call you up on a regular basis? 12 A. The morning of the 13th. 12 A. A regular, no, ma'am. Q. Would he? The only time he would call you is 13 Q. Would you agree with me, Mr. Wilds, it's hard 13 14 to keep lies straight? 14 to ask you to procure some dope? 15 MR. URICK: Objection. A. Marijuana, yes. 15 16 THE COURT: Sustained. Sustained. 16 Q. Marijuana. There wouldn't be any other reason 17 BY MS. GUTTERREZ: 17 that he would contact you, would it? 18 Q. On the 13th, you lied to the police; did you 18 A. On occasion. 19 not? Q. He didn't invite you places; did he? 19 20 A. The 13th? A. One time. 20 21 O. Yes? 21 Q. You, sir, wanted the car that day; did you not? 22 A. No, I did not. 22 A. Yes, ma'am. 23 Q. You wanted a car, because it was your Q. I'm sorry. On the 28th of February, you lied 23 24 to the police about the events of the 13th; correct? 24 girlfriend's birthday; correct? A. The 28th, yes. 25 A. Yes, ma'am. Page 105 Page Iu Q. You didn't tell them about the 12th; did you? Q. And even though you knew that ahead of time, 1 2 A. I received a phone call on the 12th. No I did 2 you did nothing about getting her a present or 3 remembrance before that day; right? 3 not tell them. Q. You didn't tell them. So would you agree that A. No, ma'am, I did not. 5 that's a lie of omission? Q. So you needed a car to take you where you A. I'm not understanding you. 6 wanted to go; correct? Q. That you didn't tell them? A. Yes, ma'am. 7 7 8 A. Yes. Q. The trip to the mall was for your purposes; was 9 Q. You didn't consider that to be a lie? 9 it not? 10 A. Yes, I did. A. Yes, ma'am. 10 O. Not Adnan's? 11 Q. You did? So you did lie to them about events 11 12 that you subsequently said occurred on the 12th; correct? A. No, ma'am. 12 13 Q. Correct? And your getting the car afterward A. On the 13th. 14 Q. Sir, did you have any conversation with Adnan 14 was because you requested it; did you not? 15 on the 12th? 15 A. No, ma'am. 16 A. Yes. A brief phone call. Q. You had never requested the car before then? 16 17 O. About these events? 17 A. No, ma'am. 18 A. About these events? Q. Okay. And you've told us that you were not 18 19 O. Yes? 19 present during the killing of Hae Lee; correct? A. That's correct. 20 A. No, ma'am. 20 21 Q. No. And on the 28th, did you tell them you had Q. And you had nothing to do with it; correct? 21 22 any conversation with Adnan about events on the 13th --22 A. That's correct. 23 on the 12th? Q. And that's what you told the police the day 23 24 that you lied to them on the 28th; correct? 24 A. I do not recall. 25 A. That's correct. Q. On the 13th of January, your girlfriend

		T	
Ι,	Page 108  Q. And you only found out about it from Adnan		Page 110
1	later?	1	Q. Is that correct? Okay. Because you didn't ask to for it?
3		3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		100	
	morning; did you not?	7	Q. It would have been nice?
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
10,00	according to you; right?		made your life easier; correct?
13		13	
14		14	
15	)	10000	dropped him off in the front; did you not?
16		16	
17	- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21	A. Yes, ma'am.	21	
22		22	
23			the gym entrance.
24	Q. Okay. So your acquaintance Adnan told you	24	
1	nothing until after the fact; right?		students park and then come in?
-		-	
١.	Page 109		Page 111
1	A. No, ma'am.  Q. Well, he didn't tell you how the killing	1	A. Yes.
2	occurred before the killing; did he?	2	P
1	A. No, ma'am.	3	
5	Q. No. And he didn't seem to need his car; right?	4	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
6	A. No, ma'am.	1	that correct?
7	Q. Because he left it with you; right?	6	Total Colonia
8	A. Correct.	7	Company and the product.
9		8	
10	Q. And he had already taken you where you needed to go to get the birthday present, which was the reason	9	•
11	you needed the car; right?	10	AND THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TWO I
12	you needed the car, right:		
13	A I wasn't finished shopped yet but was		Q. Because you've never dropped him off before?
Part Sept.	A. I wasn't finished shopped yet, but, yes.	12	A. Correct,
	Q. Okay. So you really still needed the car, even	12 13	A. Correct.  Q. And you've never borrowed his car before?
15	Q. Okay. So you really still needed the car, even though he had taken you to the mall?	12 13 14	A. Correct.  Q. And you've never borrowed his car before?  A. Correct.
15	Q. Okay. So you really still needed the car, even though he had taken you to the mall?  A. Right.	12 13 14 15	A. Correct.  Q. And you've never borrowed his car before?  A. Correct.  Q. And nobody would have been familiar with seeing
16	Q. Okay. So you really still needed the car, even though he had taken you to the mall?  A. Right.  Q. Right?	12 13 14 15 16	A. Correct.  Q. And you've never borrowed his car before?  A. Correct.  Q. And nobody would have been familiar with seeing you drive his car?
16 17	Q. Okay. So you really still needed the car, even though he had taken you to the mall?  A. Right.  Q. Right?  A. Uh-huh.	12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Correct.  Q. And you've never borrowed his car before?  A. Correct.  Q. And nobody would have been familiar with seeing you drive his car?  A. Correct.
16 17 18	Q. Okay. So you really still needed the car, even though he had taken you to the mall?  A. Right. Q. Right? A. Uh-huh. Q. And you wanted the car; right?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct.  Q. And you've never borrowed his car before?  A. Correct.  Q. And nobody would have been familiar with seeing you drive his car?  A. Correct.  Q. He knew of your relationship with Stephanie,
16 17 18 19	Q. Okay. So you really still needed the car, even though he had taken you to the mall?  A. Right. Q. Right? A. Uh-huh. Q. And you wanted the car; right? A. It would have been nice, yes.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. And you've never borrowed his car before? A. Correct. Q. And nobody would have been familiar with seeing you drive his car? A. Correct. Q. He knew of your relationship with Stephanie, because of his relationship with Stephanie; right?
16 17 18 19 20	Q. Okay. So you really still needed the car, even though he had taken you to the mall?  A. Right. Q. Right? A. Uh-huh. Q. And you wanted the car; right? A. It would have been nice, yes. Q. And you asked for the car; did you not?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Correct.  Q. And you've never borrowed his car before?  A. Correct.  Q. And nobody would have been familiar with seeing you drive his car?  A. Correct.  Q. He knew of your relationship with Stephanie, because of his relationship with Stephanie; right?  A. Correct.
16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. So you really still needed the car, even though he had taken you to the mall?  A. Right. Q. Right? A. Uh-huh. Q. And you wanted the car; right? A. It would have been nice, yes. Q. And you asked for the car; did you not? A. No, I did not.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Correct.  Q. And you've never borrowed his car before?  A. Correct.  Q. And nobody would have been familiar with seeing you drive his car?  A. Correct.  Q. He knew of your relationship with Stephanie, because of his relationship with Stephanie; right?  A. Correct.  Q. And he knew it was Stephanie's birthday; did he
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay. So you really still needed the car, even though he had taken you to the mall?  A. Right. Q. Right? A. Uh-huh. Q. And you wanted the car; right? A. It would have been nice, yes. Q. And you asked for the car; did you not? A. No, I did not. Q. Okay. So it just so happened that he left the	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Correct. Q. And you've never borrowed his car before? A. Correct. Q. And nobody would have been familiar with seeing you drive his car? A. Correct. Q. He knew of your relationship with Stephanie, because of his relationship with Stephanie; right? A. Correct. Q. And he knew it was Stephanie's birthday; did he not?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. So you really still needed the car, even though he had taken you to the mall?  A. Right. Q. Right? A. Uh-huh. Q. And you wanted the car; right? A. It would have been nice, yes. Q. And you asked for the car; did you not? A. No, I did not. Q. Okay. So it just so happened that he left the car with you and that met your need to have a car that	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Correct.  Q. And you've never borrowed his car before?  A. Correct.  Q. And nobody would have been familiar with seeing you drive his car?  A. Correct.  Q. He knew of your relationship with Stephanie, because of his relationship with Stephanie; right?  A. Correct.  Q. And he knew it was Stephanie's birthday; did he not?  A. Correct.
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. So you really still needed the car, even though he had taken you to the mall?  A. Right. Q. Right? A. Uh-huh. Q. And you wanted the car; right? A. It would have been nice, yes. Q. And you asked for the car; did you not? A. No, I did not. Q. Okay. So it just so happened that he left the	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Correct. Q. And you've never borrowed his car before? A. Correct. Q. And nobody would have been familiar with seeing you drive his car? A. Correct. Q. He knew of your relationship with Stephanie, because of his relationship with Stephanie; right? A. Correct. Q. And he knew it was Stephanie's birthday; did he not?

1	Condi	T	GIL:
	Page 116		Page 118
1	MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Your Honor.	1	
2	(Pause.)	2	8
3	(The jury entered the courtroom.)	3	to show it to them?
4	(Pause.)	4	,
5	THE COURT: Madam Clerk?	5	Q. Well, you lied to them first on the 28th?
6		6	A. Correct.
7	oath. Please be seated.	7	Q. At the police station; right?
8	THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez.	8	A. Correct.
9	MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor.	9	Q. You didn't speak to them before then, did you?
10	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	10	A. No, ma'am.
11	Q. Mr. Wilds, we've been talking about the place	11	Q. You didn't go to the police or tell anybody
12	at Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road before the	12	what you knew?
13	break; right?	13	A. No, ma'am.
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. Between the 13th, when these things you tell us
15	Q. You never had to point out that place,	15	happened; right?
16	THE COURT: Can I have the air-conditioning	16	A. Right.
17	off, please?	17	Q. And the 28th, in the middle of the night;
18	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	18	correct?
19	Q did you?	19	A. Correct.
20	A. I'm sorry. I just couldn't hear you.	20	Q. And on the 28th, you were already 19; were you
21	Q. You never had to point out that place to the	21	not?
22	police; did you?	22	A. Yes.
23	A. Yes, I did.	23	Q. And their very first questions made you
24	Q. You had to point out the place on Edmondson	24	understand that you were a suspect?
25	Avenue?	25	A. Yes.
	Page 117		Page 119
1	A. Yes, ma'am.	1	Q. Is that correct?
2	Q. Okay. And that was the first place in your	2	A. Correct.
3	first statement to the police when you were brought down	3	Q. You understood that, even though they didn't
4	to headquarters in the middle of the night as a suspect,	4	spell it out and say to you, I'm a suspect; correct?
5	that you told them that the trunk pop occurred?		open in our min only to you, I in a suspect, contect.
100		5	
6	A. Yes, ma'am.	5	A. Yes.
7		6	A. Yes.
7		6 7	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you knew that as a person who had
7 8	Q. Is that correct? And by the trunk pop, you're	6 7 8	A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And you knew that as a person who had attained the age where society considered you to be an
7 8	Q. Is that correct? And by the trunk pop, you're describing what may we assume was a short interval, the trunk pop itself?	6 7 8	A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And you knew that as a person who had attained the age where society considered you to be an adult, that you could face the death penalty for a
7 8 9	Q. Is that correct? And by the trunk pop, you're describing what may we assume was a short interval, the trunk pop itself?	6 7 8 9	A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And you knew that as a person who had attained the age where society considered you to be an adult, that you could face the death penalty for a murder?
7 8 9	Q. Is that correct? And by the trunk pop, you're describing what may we assume was a short interval, the trunk pop itself?  A. Oh, the time?  Q. Yes?	6 7 8 9	A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And you knew that as a person who had attained the age where society considered you to be an adult, that you could face the death penalty for a murder?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you not?
7 8 9 10 11	Q. Is that correct? And by the trunk pop, you're describing what may we assume was a short interval, the trunk pop itself?  A. Oh, the time?  Q. Yes?	6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And you knew that as a person who had attained the age where society considered you to be an adult, that you could face the death penalty for a murder?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you not?  A. Yes.
7 8 9 10 11	Q. Is that correct? And by the trunk pop, you're describing what may we assume was a short interval, the trunk pop itself?  A. Oh, the time?  Q. Yes?  A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you knew that as a person who had attained the age where society considered you to be an adult, that you could face the death penalty for a murder? A. Correct. Q. Did you not? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And that was in your mind; was it not?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Is that correct? And by the trunk pop, you're describing what may we assume was a short interval, the trunk pop itself?  A. Oh, the time?  Q. Yes?  A. Yes.  Q. The trunk pop was a quick thing; was it not?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you knew that as a person who had attained the age where society considered you to be an adult, that you could face the death penalty for a murder? A. Correct. Q. Did you not? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And that was in your mind; was it not? A. Partially.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Is that correct? And by the trunk pop, you're describing what may we assume was a short interval, the trunk pop itself?  A. Oh, the time?  Q. Yes?  A. Yes.  Q. The trunk pop was a quick thing; was it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you knew that as a person who had attained the age where society considered you to be an adult, that you could face the death penalty for a murder? A. Correct. Q. Did you not? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And that was in your mind; was it not? A. Partially.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Is that correct? And by the trunk pop, you're describing what may we assume was a short interval, the trunk pop itself?  A. Oh, the time?  Q. Yes?  A. Yes.  Q. The trunk pop was a quick thing; was it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you said in your first statement that that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you knew that as a person who had attained the age where society considered you to be an adult, that you could face the death penalty for a murder? A. Correct. Q. Did you not? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And that was in your mind; was it not? A. Partially. Q. Partially in your mind was concern about your
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Is that correct? And by the trunk pop, you're describing what may we assume was a short interval, the trunk pop itself?  A. Oh, the time?  Q. Yes?  A. Yes.  Q. The trunk pop was a quick thing; was it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you said in your first statement that that event took place at a place close to a strip on Edmondson	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you knew that as a person who had attained the age where society considered you to be an adult, that you could face the death penalty for a murder? A. Correct. Q. Did you not? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And that was in your mind; was it not? A. Partially. Q. Partially in your mind was concern about your own welfare; was it not?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Is that correct? And by the trunk pop, you're describing what may we assume was a short interval, the trunk pop itself?  A. Oh, the time?  Q. Yes?  A. Yes.  Q. The trunk pop was a quick thing; was it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you said in your first statement that that event took place at a place close to a strip on Edmondson Avenue; is that correct?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you knew that as a person who had attained the age where society considered you to be an adult, that you could face the death penalty for a murder? A. Correct. Q. Did you not? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And that was in your mind; was it not? A. Partially. Q. Partially in your mind was concern about your own welfare; was it not? A. Yes, but
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Is that correct? And by the trunk pop, you're describing what may we assume was a short interval, the trunk pop itself?  A. Oh, the time?  Q. Yes?  A. Yes.  Q. The trunk pop was a quick thing; was it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you said in your first statement that that event took place at a place close to a strip on Edmondson Avenue; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And the police asked you to show them that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you knew that as a person who had attained the age where society considered you to be an adult, that you could face the death penalty for a murder? A. Correct. Q. Did you not? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And that was in your mind; was it not? A. Partially. Q. Partially in your mind was concern about your own welfare; was it not? A. Yes, but Q. So after you lied to them about where things occurred, they asked you to take them around and show
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Is that correct? And by the trunk pop, you're describing what may we assume was a short interval, the trunk pop itself?  A. Oh, the time?  Q. Yes?  A. Yes.  Q. The trunk pop was a quick thing; was it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you said in your first statement that that event took place at a place close to a strip on Edmondson Avenue; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And the police asked you to show them that place; did they not?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you knew that as a person who had attained the age where society considered you to be an adult, that you could face the death penalty for a murder? A. Correct. Q. Did you not? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And that was in your mind; was it not? A. Partially. Q. Partially in your mind was concern about your own welfare; was it not? A. Yes, but Q. So after you lied to them about where things occurred, they asked you to take them around and show
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Is that correct? And by the trunk pop, you're describing what may we assume was a short interval, the trunk pop itself?  A. Oh, the time?  Q. Yes?  A. Yes.  Q. The trunk pop was a quick thing; was it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you said in your first statement that that event took place at a place close to a strip on Edmondson Avenue; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And the police asked you to show them that place; did they not?  A. Yes, ma'am.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And you knew that as a person who had attained the age where society considered you to be an adult, that you could face the death penalty for a murder?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you not?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And that was in your mind; was it not?  A. Partially.  Q. Partially in your mind was concern about your own welfare; was it not?  A. Yes, but  Q. So after you lied to them about where things occurred, they asked you to take them around and show them; is that correct?  A. Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Is that correct? And by the trunk pop, you're describing what may we assume was a short interval, the trunk pop itself?  A. Oh, the time?  Q. Yes?  A. Yes.  Q. The trunk pop was a quick thing; was it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you said in your first statement that that event took place at a place close to a strip on Edmondson Avenue; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And the police asked you to show them that place; did they not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you did so; did you not?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And you knew that as a person who had attained the age where society considered you to be an adult, that you could face the death penalty for a murder?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you not?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And that was in your mind; was it not?  A. Partially.  Q. Partially in your mind was concern about your own welfare; was it not?  A. Yes, but  Q. So after you lied to them about where things occurred, they asked you to take them around and show them; is that correct?  A. Yes.  Q. So the first time you went around to show them,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Is that correct? And by the trunk pop, you're describing what may we assume was a short interval, the trunk pop itself?  A. Oh, the time?  Q. Yes?  A. Yes.  Q. The trunk pop was a quick thing; was it not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you said in your first statement that that event took place at a place close to a strip on Edmondson Avenue; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And the police asked you to show them that place; did they not?  A. Yes, ma'am.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And you knew that as a person who had attained the age where society considered you to be an adult, that you could face the death penalty for a murder?  A. Correct.  Q. Did you not?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. And that was in your mind; was it not?  A. Partially.  Q. Partially in your mind was concern about your own welfare; was it not?  A. Yes, but  Q. So after you lied to them about where things occurred, they asked you to take them around and show them; is that correct?  A. Yes.

_	Cond	ens	SCIT!
	Page 120		Page 12
1	where the entrance is to Leakin Park, was it not?	1	the police on the 15th of March, when once again, they
2	A. I'm not aware of that.		hauled you downtown to speak to you?
3	Q. Not aware? Sir, the strips that you were	3	A. I do not know.
4	familiar with included Edmondson Avenue and Poplar Grove;	4	Q. Well,
5	did it not?	5	A. What the police thought, I do not know.
6	A. Okay. Yes.	6	
17		7	in which you lied; do you recall that?
8		8	
9	Q. Do you not?	9	
10		10	
11		11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
12		12	
13		13	
14		1	Avenue?
15		15	
16		16	
1	correct?	17	
18			
19		18	
20		19	5
21	A. Yes.	20	
		21	Q. Because you don't know the names of the roads;
22	Q. Now, according to your first statement to the		is that right?
23		23	A. Correct.
24		24	Q. But you had picked out, it was your picking
25	Q. Well, before the trunk pop?	25	out, from your brain, the address of Edmondson and
	Page 121		Page 12:
	0		
1	A. Correct.	1	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?
1 2	Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right?	1 2	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am.
3	<ul><li>Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right?</li><li>A. Correct.</li></ul>	2 3	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am.  Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and
3 4	<ul><li>Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little</li></ul>	2 3	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am.  Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not?
3 4	<ul><li>Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right?</li><li>A. Correct.</li><li>Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little</li><li>bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not? A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added
3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little</li> <li>bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct?</li> <li>A. I asked if you said if I had seen her alive.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am.  Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not?  A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added until we actually drove there. They did not I said
3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little</li> <li>bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct?</li> <li>A. I asked if you said if I had seen her alive.</li> <li>Q. You hadn't seen her at all that day before the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not?  A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added until we actually drove there. They did not I said off Edmondson Avenue.
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little</li> <li>bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct?</li> <li>A. I asked if you said if I had seen her alive.</li> <li>Q. You hadn't seen her at all that day before the trunk pop; right?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not?  A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added until we actually drove there. They did not I said off Edmondson Avenue.  Q. Okay. So Franklintown Road, sir, is a place
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little</li> <li>bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct?</li> <li>A. I asked if you said if I had seen her alive.</li> <li>Q. You hadn't seen her at all that day before the trunk pop; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am.  Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not?  A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added until we actually drove there. They did not I said off Edmondson Avenue.  Q. Okay. So Franklintown Road, sir, is a place that you actually picked out?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right? A. Correct. Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct? A. I asked if you said if I had seen her alive. Q. You hadn't seen her at all that day before the trunk pop; right? A. Correct. Q. Dead or alive?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not?  A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added until we actually drove there. They did not I said off Edmondson Avenue.  Q. Okay. So Franklintown Road, sir, is a place that you actually picked out?  A. Yes, ma'am.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little</li> <li>bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct?</li> <li>A. I asked if you said if I had seen her alive.</li> <li>Q. You hadn't seen her at all that day before the trunk pop; right?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Dead or alive?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not?  A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added until we actually drove there. They did not I said off Edmondson Avenue.  Q. Okay. So Franklintown Road, sir, is a place that you actually picked out?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Was it not? A location that you knew; correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right? A. Correct. Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct? A. I asked if you said if I had seen her alive. Q. You hadn't seen her at all that day before the trunk pop; right? A. Correct. Q. Dead or alive? A. Correct. Q. Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not?  A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added until we actually drove there. They did not I said off Edmondson Avenue.  Q. Okay. So Franklintown Road, sir, is a place that you actually picked out?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Was it not? A location that you knew; correct? A. Yes, ma'am.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right? A. Correct. Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct? A. I asked if you said if I had seen her alive. Q. You hadn't seen her at all that day before the trunk pop; right? A. Correct. Q. Dead or alive? A. Correct. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not?  A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added until we actually drove there. They did not I said off Edmondson Avenue.  Q. Okay. So Franklintown Road, sir, is a place that you actually picked out?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Was it not? A location that you knew; correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right? A. Correct. Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct? A. I asked if you said if I had seen her alive. Q. You hadn't seen her at all that day before the trunk pop; right? A. Correct. Q. Dead or alive? A. Correct. Q. Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not?  A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added until we actually drove there. They did not I said off Edmondson Avenue.  Q. Okay. So Franklintown Road, sir, is a place that you actually picked out?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Was it not? A location that you knew; correct? A. Yes, ma'am.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right? A. Correct. Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct? A. I asked if you said if I had seen her alive. Q. You hadn't seen her at all that day before the trunk pop; right? A. Correct. Q. Dead or alive? A. Correct. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not? A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added until we actually drove there. They did not I said off Edmondson Avenue. Q. Okay. So Franklintown Road, sir, is a place that you actually picked out? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Was it not? A location that you knew; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You knew it then on that day; did you not?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right? A. Correct. Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct? A. I asked if you said if I had seen her alive. Q. You hadn't seen her at all that day before the trunk pop; right? A. Correct. Q. Dead or alive? A. Correct. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. That's what you told the police in the middle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not?  A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added until we actually drove there. They did not I said off Edmondson Avenue.  Q. Okay. So Franklintown Road, sir, is a place that you actually picked out?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Was it not? A location that you knew; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You knew it then on that day; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right? A. Correct. Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct? A. I asked if you said if I had seen her alive. Q. You hadn't seen her at all that day before the trunk pop; right? A. Correct. Q. Dead or alive? A. Correct. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. That's what you told the police in the middle of the night on the 28th?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not?  A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added until we actually drove there. They did not I said off Edmondson Avenue.  Q. Okay. So Franklintown Road, sir, is a place that you actually picked out?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Was it not? A location that you knew; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You knew it then on that day; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that day that you picked it out occurred
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right? A. Correct. Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct? A. I asked if you said if I had seen her alive. Q. You hadn't seen her at all that day before the trunk pop; right? A. Correct. Q. Dead or alive? A. Correct. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. That's what you told the police in the middle of the night on the 28th? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not?  A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added until we actually drove there. They did not I said off Edmondson Avenue.  Q. Okay. So Franklintown Road, sir, is a place that you actually picked out?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Was it not? A location that you knew; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You knew it then on that day; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that day that you picked it out occurred after that middle of the night interrogation; right?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right? A. Correct. Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct? A. I asked if you said if I had seen her alive. Q. You hadn't seen her at all that day before the trunk pop; right? A. Correct. Q. Dead or alive? A. Correct. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. That's what you told the police in the middle of the night on the 28th? A. Correct. Q. When you were considered a suspect?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not?  A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added until we actually drove there. They did not I said off Edmondson Avenue.  Q. Okay. So Franklintown Road, sir, is a place that you actually picked out?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Was it not? A location that you knew; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You knew it then on that day; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that day that you picked it out occurred after that middle of the night interrogation; right? A. Yes, ma'am.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right? A. Correct. Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct? A. I asked if you said if I had seen her alive. Q. You hadn't seen her at all that day before the trunk pop; right? A. Correct. Q. Dead or alive? A. Correct. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. That's what you told the police in the middle of the night on the 28th? A. Correct. Q. When you were considered a suspect? A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not?  A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added until we actually drove there. They did not I said off Edmondson Avenue.  Q. Okay. So Franklintown Road, sir, is a place that you actually picked out?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Was it not? A location that you knew; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You knew it then on that day; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that day that you picked it out occurred after that middle of the night interrogation; right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. But before your second interrogation; is that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right? A. Correct. Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct? A. I asked if you said if I had seen her alive. Q. You hadn't seen her at all that day before the trunk pop; right? A. Correct. Q. Dead or alive? A. Correct. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. That's what you told the police in the middle of the night on the 28th? A. Correct. Q. When you were considered a suspect? A. Correct. Q. Right? Okay. And you hadn't seen her; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not?  A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added until we actually drove there. They did not I said off Edmondson Avenue.  Q. Okay. So Franklintown Road, sir, is a place that you actually picked out?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Was it not? A location that you knew; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You knew it then on that day; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that day that you picked it out occurred after that middle of the night interrogation; right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. But before your second interrogation; is that right?  A. Yes, ma'am.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right? A. Correct. Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct? A. I asked if you said if I had seen her alive. Q. You hadn't seen her at all that day before the trunk pop; right? A. Correct. Q. Dead or alive? A. Correct. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. That's what you told the police in the middle of the night on the 28th? A. Correct. Q. When you were considered a suspect? A. Correct. Q. Right? Okay. And you hadn't seen her; right? A. No, ma'am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not?  A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added until we actually drove there. They did not I said off Edmondson Avenue.  Q. Okay. So Franklintown Road, sir, is a place that you actually picked out?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Was it not? A location that you knew; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You knew it then on that day; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that day that you picked it out occurred after that middle of the night interrogation; right?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. But before your second interrogation; is that right?  A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And though you don't remember that there was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right? A. Correct. Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct? A. I asked if you said if I had seen her alive. Q. You hadn't seen her at all that day before the trunk pop; right? A. Correct. Q. Dead or alive? A. Correct. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. That's what you told the police in the middle of the night on the 28th? A. Correct. Q. When you were considered a suspect? A. Correct. Q. Right? Okay. And you hadn't seen her; right? A. No, ma'am. Q. So you didn't lie about that? A. No, ma'am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not?  A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added until we actually drove there. They did not — I said off Edmondson Avenue. Q. Okay. So Franklintown Road, sir, is a place that you actually picked out? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Was it not? A location that you knew; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You knew it then on that day; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that day that you picked it out occurred after that middle of the night interrogation; right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. But before your second interrogation; is that right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And though you don't remember that there was another occasion which you came downtown, there were
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right? A. Correct. Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct? A. I asked if you said if I had seen her alive. Q. You hadn't seen her at all that day before the trunk pop; right? A. Correct. Q. Dead or alive? A. Correct. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. That's what you told the police in the middle of the night on the 28th? A. Correct. Q. When you were considered a suspect? A. Correct. Q. Right? Okay. And you hadn't seen her; right? A. No, ma'am. Q. So you didn't lie about that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not?  A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added until we actually drove there. They did not — I said off Edmondson Avenue. Q. Okay. So Franklintown Road, sir, is a place that you actually picked out? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Was it not? A location that you knew; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You knew it then on that day; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that day that you picked it out occurred after that middle of the night interrogation; right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. But before your second interrogation; is that right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And though you don't remember that there was another occasion which you came downtown, there were other days in which either Detective MacGillivary or Ritz
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. You hadn't seen her at all; right? A. Correct. Q. So it wasn't a question of a lot or a little bit. You hadn't seen her at all; correct? A. I asked if you said if I had seen her alive. Q. You hadn't seen her at all that day before the trunk pop; right? A. Correct. Q. Dead or alive? A. Correct. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. That's what you told the police in the middle of the night on the 28th? A. Correct. Q. When you were considered a suspect? A. Correct. Q. Right? Okay. And you hadn't seen her; right? A. No, ma'am. Q. So you didn't lie about that? A. No, ma'am. Q. Right? According to what you're saying today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Franklintown on the 28th; was it not?  A. I had said Edmondson Avenue, yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. You said Edmondson Avenue and Franklintown Road; did you not?  A. No, ma'am. Franklintown Road was not added until we actually drove there. They did not — I said off Edmondson Avenue. Q. Okay. So Franklintown Road, sir, is a place that you actually picked out? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Was it not? A location that you knew; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You knew it then on that day; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And that day that you picked it out occurred after that middle of the night interrogation; right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. But before your second interrogation; is that right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And though you don't remember that there was another occasion which you came downtown, there were

CondenseIt! TM Page 124 Page 126 Q. Is that right? Not questions about your drug A. Correct. Q. And that Hae, being so heartless had all of a 2 dealing; right? 3 sudden said, "Like, I don't want to be with you"; do you A. No, ma'am. 3 4 recall that? O. That never came up after the 28th; right? 4 MR. URICK: Objection. A. Yes. 5 Q. Yes. And that's what you told the detectives THE COURT: Sustained. 6 7 that night; correct? 7 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: A. Be with Adnan. Q. But questions about the events of the 13th; is 8 O. That Hae all of a sudden had told them she 9 that right? 10 didn't want to be with him? A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. Now, on the 28th, what you told them was that A. Correct. Yes. 11 11 12 Adnan told you before you dropped him off at school, Q. Like it was a sudden surprise; is that correct? 12 13 after the outing to the mall, that he was going to kill 13 A. Yes. 14 his girlfriend Hae? 14 Q. And that's what you told the detectives on the A. Yes, ma'am. 15 28th? 15 Q. Is that right? That's what you told them that 16 A. Correct. 16 17 night in the middle of the night? Q. That Adnan's upsetness was because she appeared 17 18 so heartless and it was such a surprise; is that right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Is that correct? And you knew that Hae was his A. Correct. 19 19 Q. From the junior prom, and that occurred in 20 girlfriend; correct? A. I didn't think they were together, but I knew 21 April -- April the 25th of 1999 -- or 1998? 21 22 they were involved, yes. A. I'll agree. 22 Q. Okay. You knew that they had been involved Q. You kept track of Hae and Adnan, did you not? 23 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 24 over a substantial period of time; did you not? 24 Q. No. But on the 28th, you told us you knew that A. Yes. 25 Page 125 Page 127 Q. You had seen them together at the junior prom 1 they weren't together anymore; correct? 2 the previous year, had you not? A. The 28th of February? 2 Q. Correct? A. Yes, ma'am. 3 Q. Yes. You had gone with your girlfriend A. Yes. Q. Okay. And your only knowledge of that event 5 Stephanie; right? 5 6 was from what you tell us that your acquaintance Adnan A. Yes, ma'am. 7 said to you on the morning of the 13th? Q. The same Stephanie that's your acquaintance A. Correct. 8 Adnan's good friend; right? O. Is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. And you saw him there together with Hae; did 10 A. Correct. Q. Prior to then, you didn't know the track of 11 you not? 11 12 their relationship, did you? A. Pardon me? Q. You saw your acquaintance Adnan at the same A. Vaguely. Hearsay. 13 13 14 junior prom that you attended with your girlfriend; did Q. You had never procured drugs for Hae Lee, had 14 15 you not? 15 you? 16 A. Yes, ma'am. A. No, ma'am. 16

17

19

20

23

24 25

18 her, had you?

A. No, ma'am.

A. No, ma'am.

A. No. ma'am.

17

19

24

25

18 not?

A. Yes, ma'am.

A. Yes.

23 being so heartless; did you not?

Q. And so you knew that they were an item; did you

Q. One of the other things you told Detectives

21 MacGillivary and Ritz in the middle of the night on the 22 28th that Hae was described by your acquaintance Adnan as

O. You said that that's what Adnan said; right?

Q. No. And you had never socialized together with

Q. And you had not kept track of whether, from 21 April, your acquaintance Adnan and your acquaintance Hae

22 were still together as girlfriend or boyfriend, did you?

Q. It didn't really concern you?

Page 128 Page 130 1 sudden, like, "I don't want to be with you"? Q. Did it? So the first knowledge that you had 2 that they were not together was, from what you said to 2 A. Yes. Q. Okay. And if that's what they recorded, that 3 Detectives MacGillivary and Ritz in the middle of the 4 night on the 28th, was what Adnan said to you, according 4 would be accurate; right? 5 to you, on the 13th; is that correct? A. Yes. yes. 5 Q. Because you did speak to them, and they did A. Correct. O. Now, and that was in the same statement that 7 record what you said; right? 8 you've already admitted lying about the location of where A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Okay. And that information came from entirely 9 the trunk pop was; right? 10 A. That's correct. 10 you; correct? 11 Q. Now, the trunk pop you described to the A. Yes, ma'am. 11 Q. They didn't suggest to you that, did they? 12 detectives on the 28th, you popped the trunk, and you 12 13 looked inside; correct? A. No, ma'am. Q. At some point after they stopped asking you if A. Yes. 14 Q. And he described it, it was Hae; correct? 15 you killed Hae, they began to ask you, "What about the 15 16 A. Adnan? 16 boyfriend," did they not? A. No, ma'am, they did not. 17 Q. Yes? 17 18 Q. No. You just volunteered the information about A. No, ma'am, he did not. 18 Q. Before the trunk popped, he never indicated 19 the boyfriend after the interview began? 20 that who was in the car was Hae? A. No, ma'am, I did not. 20 Q. No. You didn't just volunteer it, they asked 21 A. No, ma'am. He did not. 21 22 Q. You didn't tell the detectives that evening, 22 you; did they not? 23 the 28th, or that early morning hours, that he told you A. They didn't ask me did the boyfriend kill her. 23 24 that he'd done it before he popped the trunk; right? 24 no. A. Yes, ma'am, he did, but he never said --25 25 Q. No. They never asked you that? Page 129 Page 131 Q. Now, what he had done --A. No, ma'am. 1 1 2 MR. URICK: Objection. 2 Q. But you told them that anyway; didn't you? THE COURT: Please let him finish his answer. 3 3 A. Yes, ma'am. BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q. Okay. And you told them what Adnan said after Q. What he had done you understood to mean he 5 they asked you about Adnan; correct? 6 killed Hae; right? A. Yes. Q. And on the 28th, you told them that all events A. Correct. Q. Because that morning on the 13th, the first day 8 occurred on the 13th? 9 that you had ever had his car; right, --A. Except for the phone call, yes. A. Correct. Q. Except for the phone call that you said had 10 10 Q. -- and the first day you had ever had his 11 11 occurred late at night? 12 phone, while you're in the mall, you told the detectives A. Right. 13 Adnan said, "I'm going to kill her"; right? Q. Correct? 13 14 A. Correct. A. Correct. 14 15 Q. Because she was so heartless; right? Q. And that -- well, I thought you said it was at 16 A. Correct. 16 like 10:30 or so? Q. And their break-up had been so sudden and A. No, I received a phone call on the 13th at 17 17 18 unexpected? 18 10:30. A. Correct. 19 Q. On the 13th. But no, my question was, all of Q. That she didn't want to be seen with him; is 20 those events that you said on the 28th, while you were 20 21 that correct? 21 being treated as a suspect, you told Detectives 22 MacGillivary and Ritz that they all occurred on the 13th; A. I don't recall him saying that, but something 22 23 did you not? 23 along that lines.

A. Yes.

Q. Except for a phone call?

24

25

Q. Well, you recall telling the detectives that

25 Adnan said that Hae was so heartless, because all of a

	D 122	T	
1,	Page 132 MR. URICK: Objection.	١,	Page 134 THE COURT: Sustained.
2		1	
3		3	
4		100	more comfortable; isn't that correct?
5	~	5	
6		6	
7		1	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		1	Ritz again interrogated you, they started out telling you
	correct?		there were so many inconsistencies they couldn't get to
13	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR		them all, didn't they?
14		14	A. Yes, ma'am.
1000	acquaintance; right?	15	Q. Yes. And you understood what they were about,
16		1	weren't they?
17	Q. Who called to arrange picking you up the	17	
1	following morning; is that correct?	18	Q. Because you knew you had lied; right?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. Yes, ma'am.
20	Q. And that was the only thing that occurred in	20	Q. About many things; right?
21	the phone call, according to what you told the detectives	21	A. Yes, ma'am.
	on the 28th; is that correct?	22	Q. You had lied about the Edmondson and
23	A. Yes.	1000	Franklintown Road; right?
24	Q. Later there came a time on the 15th, when they	24	A. Yes, ma'am.
25	again hauled you down; is that correct?	25	Q. And you had already taken them to that specific
	Page 133		Page 135
I	A. Yes.	,	
			location: 18 that correct?
2		1	location; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.
2 3	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes.	2	A. Yes, ma'am.
	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes.	2	<ul><li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li><li>Q. A location identified as Edmondson and</li></ul>
3 4	<ul><li>Q. Yes. They did, didn't they?</li><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. And you still felt like you were treating</li></ul>	2	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct?
3 4	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes.	2 3 4	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.
3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Yes. They did, didn't they?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And you still felt like you were treatingbeing treated like a suspect; were you not?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct?
3 4 5 6 7	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes. Q. And you still felt like you were treating being treated like a suspect; were you not?	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You picked out that location to show them; is that correct?
3 4 5 6 7	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes. Q. And you still felt like you were treating being treated like a suspect; were you not? A. Yes. Q. Between the 28th and the 15th, you had to give	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You picked out that location to show them; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes. Q. And you still felt like you were treating being treated like a suspect; were you not? A. Yes. Q. Between the 28th and the 15th, you had to give up your head hair; did you not?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You picked out that location to show them; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. I'm sorry?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes. Q. And you still felt like you were treating being treated like a suspect; were you not? A. Yes. Q. Between the 28th and the 15th, you had to give up your head hair; did you not? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You picked out that location to show them; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes. Q. And you still felt like you were treating being treated like a suspect; were you not? A. Yes. Q. Between the 28th and the 15th, you had to give up your head hair; did you not? A. Yes. Q. And have fingerprints taken?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You picked out that location to show them; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. I'm sorry? A. Visually, yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes. Q. And you still felt like you were treating being treated like a suspect; were you not? A. Yes. Q. Between the 28th and the 15th, you had to give up your head hair; did you not? A. Yes. Q. And have fingerprints taken? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You picked out that location to show them; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. I'm sorry? A. Visually, yes. Q. Visually? A. Yes, ma'am.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes. Q. And you still felt like you were treating being treated like a suspect; were you not? A. Yes. Q. Between the 28th and the 15th, you had to give up your head hair; did you not? A. Yes. Q. And have fingerprints taken? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? And have blood drawn?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You picked out that location to show them; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. I'm sorry? A. Visually, yes. Q. Visually?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes. Q. And you still felt like you were treating being treated like a suspect; were you not? A. Yes. Q. Between the 28th and the 15th, you had to give up your head hair; did you not? A. Yes. Q. And have fingerprints taken? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? And have blood drawn? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You picked out that location to show them; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. I'm sorry? A. Visually, yes. Q. Visually, yes. Q. Visually? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Well, you actually took them there; right? A. Right.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes. Q. And you still felt like you were treating being treated like a suspect; were you not? A. Yes. Q. Between the 28th and the 15th, you had to give up your head hair; did you not? A. Yes. Q. And have fingerprints taken? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? And have blood drawn? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? All of which you agreed to;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You picked out that location to show them; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. I'm sorry? A. Visually, yes. Q. Visually? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Well, you actually took them there; right? A. Right. Q. To a specific location; right? And that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes. Q. And you still felt like you were treating being treated like a suspect; were you not? A. Yes. Q. Between the 28th and the 15th, you had to give up your head hair; did you not? A. Yes. Q. And have fingerprints taken? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? And have blood drawn? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? All of which you agreed to; right? A. Yes, ma'am, I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You picked out that location to show them; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. I'm sorry? A. Visually, yes. Q. Visually? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Well, you actually took them there; right? A. Right. Q. To a specific location; right? And that location was, in fact, Edmondson and Franklintown; is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes. Q. And you still felt like you were treating being treated like a suspect; were you not? A. Yes. Q. Between the 28th and the 15th, you had to give up your head hair; did you not? A. Yes. Q. And have fingerprints taken? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? And have blood drawn? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? All of which you agreed to; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You picked out that location to show them; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. I'm sorry? A. Visually, yes. Q. Visually? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Well, you actually took them there; right? A. Right. Q. To a specific location; right? And that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes. Q. And you still felt like you were treating being treated like a suspect; were you not? A. Yes. Q. Between the 28th and the 15th, you had to give up your head hair; did you not? A. Yes. Q. And have fingerprints taken? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? And have blood drawn? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? All of which you agreed to; right? A. Yes, ma'am, I did. Q. Were you were quick, you had nothing to hide	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You picked out that location to show them; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. I'm sorry? A. Visually, yes. Q. Visually? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Well, you actually took them there; right? A. Right. Q. To a specific location; right? And that location was, in fact, Edmondson and Franklintown; is that not right? A. Uh-huh.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes. Q. And you still felt like you were treating being treated like a suspect; were you not? A. Yes. Q. Between the 28th and the 15th, you had to give up your head hair; did you not? A. Yes. Q. And have fingerprints taken? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? And have blood drawn? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? All of which you agreed to; right? A. Yes, ma'am, I did. Q. Were you were quick, you had nothing to hide from them? A. No, ma'am.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You picked out that location to show them; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. I'm sorry? A. Visually, yes. Q. Visually? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Well, you actually took them there; right? A. Right. Q. To a specific location; right? And that location was, in fact, Edmondson and Franklintown; is that not right? A. Uh-huh. Q. You were physically there?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes. Q. And you still felt like you were treating being treated like a suspect; were you not? A. Yes. Q. Between the 28th and the 15th, you had to give up your head hair; did you not? A. Yes. Q. And have fingerprints taken? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? And have blood drawn? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? All of which you agreed to; right? A. Yes, ma'am, I did. Q. Were you were quick, you had nothing to hide from them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You picked out that location to show them; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. I'm sorry? A. Visually, yes. Q. Visually? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Well, you actually took them there; right? A. Right. Q. To a specific location; right? And that location was, in fact, Edmondson and Franklintown; is that not right? A. Uh-huh. Q. You were physically there? A. Correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes. Q. And you still felt like you were treating being treated like a suspect; were you not? A. Yes. Q. Between the 28th and the 15th, you had to give up your head hair; did you not? A. Yes. Q. And have fingerprints taken? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? And have blood drawn? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? All of which you agreed to; right? A. Yes, ma'am, I did. Q. Were you were quick, you had nothing to hide from them? A. No, ma'am. Q. And even though they didn't ask you about your drug dealing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You picked out that location to show them; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. I'm sorry? A. Visually, yes. Q. Visually? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Well, you actually took them there; right? A. Right. Q. To a specific location; right? And that location was, in fact, Edmondson and Franklintown; is that not right? A. Uh-huh. Q. You were physically there? A. Correct. Q. With them?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes. Q. And you still felt like you were treating being treated like a suspect; were you not? A. Yes. Q. Between the 28th and the 15th, you had to give up your head hair; did you not? A. Yes. Q. And have fingerprints taken? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? And have blood drawn? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? All of which you agreed to; right? A. Yes, ma'am, I did. Q. Were you were quick, you had nothing to hide from them? A. No, ma'am. Q. And even though they didn't ask you about your drug dealing MR. URICK: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You picked out that location to show them; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. I'm sorry? A. Visually, yes. Q. Visually? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Well, you actually took them there; right? A. Right. Q. To a specific location; right? And that location was, in fact, Edmondson and Franklintown; is that not right? A. Uh-huh. Q. You were physically there? A. Correct. Q. With them? A. Correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes. Q. And you still felt like you were treating being treated like a suspect; were you not? A. Yes. Q. Between the 28th and the 15th, you had to give up your head hair; did you not? A. Yes. Q. And have fingerprints taken? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? And have blood drawn? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? All of which you agreed to; right? A. Yes, ma'am, I did. Q. Were you were quick, you had nothing to hide from them? A. No, ma'am. Q. And even though they didn't ask you about your drug dealing MR. URICK: Objection. MS. GUTIERREZ: although they knew about it,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You picked out that location to show them; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. I'm sorry? A. Visually, yes. Q. Visually? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Well, you actually took them there; right? A. Right. Q. To a specific location; right? And that location was, in fact, Edmondson and Franklintown; is that not right? A. Uh-huh. Q. You were physically there? A. Correct. Q. With them? A. Correct. Q. In a police car; is that right?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Yes. They did, didn't they? A. Yes. Q. And you still felt like you were treating being treated like a suspect; were you not? A. Yes. Q. Between the 28th and the 15th, you had to give up your head hair; did you not? A. Yes. Q. And have fingerprints taken? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? And have blood drawn? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? All of which you agreed to; right? A. Yes, ma'am, I did. Q. Were you were quick, you had nothing to hide from them? A. No, ma'am. Q. And even though they didn't ask you about your drug dealing MR. URICK: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. A location identified as Edmondson and Franklintown Road; that is correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You picked out that location to show them; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. I'm sorry? A. Visually, yes. Q. Visually? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Well, you actually took them there; right? A. Right. Q. To a specific location; right? And that location was, in fact, Edmondson and Franklintown; is that not right? A. Uh-huh. Q. You were physically there? A. Correct. Q. With them? A. Correct.

	Page 136		Page 138
1	trunk popped"?	1	and the state of t
2	A. Yes, ma'am.	2	BY MS. GUTTERREZ:
3	Q. Isn't that right? And that location is below	3	Q you can't recall which you lied about?
4	Hilton Parkway; is it not?	4	THE COURT: Sustained.
5	A. Yes, ma'am.	5	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
6	Q. Yes. And it is close to Poplar Grove; is that	6	Q. Mr. Wilds, the sequence of events, you're only
7	right?	7	asked ultimately about events that you said all occurred
8	A. Yes, ma'am.	8	on the 13th; is that correct?
9	Q. Very close; is it not?	9	A. Correct.
10	A. I believe so.	10	Q. Other than the single late-night phone call to
11	Q. Well, you knew it; did you not? It's not a	11	make arrangements to pick you up; correct?
12	place you don't know; is it?	12	A. Correct.
13	A. I don't know the street names.	13	Q. And the sequence of events are exactly what
14	Q. You don't know the street name, but you picked	14	Detectives MacGillivary and Ritz spent so much time in
15	out and took them in their car to show them the truth of	15	the middle of the night on a Saturday night to a Sunday
16	what it is you said?	16	morning asking you about; isn't that correct?
17	A. Yes, ma'am.	17	A. Correct.
18	Q. Even though it was a lie?	18	Q. How things happened, in what order, how long
19	A. Yes, ma'am.	19	they took; correct?
20	Q. So after that all-night interrogation, you	20	A. Yes, something like that.
21	continued to lie to them about the same things?	21	Q. And the sequence of events went from the trunk
22	A. Yes, ma'am.	22	pop; right?
23	Q. But on March the 15th, when once again you were	23	A. Yes.
24	hauled down there, you decided to come clean on several	24	Q. And when you took them to the place and you
25	things?	25	continued to lie about where that occurred, you described
	Page 137		Page 157
1	A. Yes, ma'am.	1	what you saw; right?
2	Q. Once you were confronted; is that correct?	2	A. Correct.
3	A. Yes, ma'am.	3	Q. And what you described was Hae Lee in the car,
4	Q. You knew, sir, you said you didn't know whether	100	
	Q. Tou mien, su, you said you drain thinon michiel	4	in the trunk of the car?
5	or not or how long Adnan, your acquaintance had a cell	4 5	
	or not or how long Adnan, your acquaintance had a cell phone; right?		
	or not or how long Adnan, your acquaintance had a cell	5	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described her as being scrunched up; did you not?
6	or not or how long Adnan, your acquaintance had a cell phone; right?	5	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You described her as being scrunched up; did you not?
6 7 8 9	or not or how long Adnan, your acquaintance had a cell phone; right?  A. Correct.  Q. But when you got the car, which was a good thing for you, although you tell us you didn't request	5 6 7	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You described her as being scrunched up; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.
6 7 8 9	or not or how long Adnan, your acquaintance had a cell phone; right?  A. Correct.  Q. But when you got the car, which was a good	5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You described her as being scrunched up; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.
6 7 8 9	or not or how long Adnan, your acquaintance had a cell phone; right?  A. Correct.  Q. But when you got the car, which was a good thing for you, although you tell us you didn't request	5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. You described her as being scrunched up; did you not?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. You described the clothing she was wearing; did</li> </ul>
6 7 8 9 10	or not or how long Adnan, your acquaintance had a cell phone; right?  A. Correct.  Q. But when you got the car, which was a good thing for you, although you tell us you didn't request it?	5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described her as being scrunched up; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described the clothing she was wearing; did you not?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	or not or how long Adnan, your acquaintance had a cell phone; right?  A. Correct.  Q. But when you got the car, which was a good thing for you, although you tell us you didn't request it?  A. Yes, ma'am.	5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described her as being scrunched up; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described the clothing she was wearing; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you described that you knew it was Hae Lee, although she was scrunched up; is that correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	or not or how long Adnan, your acquaintance had a cell phone; right?  A. Correct.  Q. But when you got the car, which was a good thing for you, although you tell us you didn't request it?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. He left his cell phone whenever you've gotten	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described her as being scrunched up; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described the clothing she was wearing; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you described that you knew it was Hae Lee,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	or not or how long Adnan, your acquaintance had a cell phone; right?  A. Correct.  Q. But when you got the car, which was a good thing for you, although you tell us you didn't request it?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. He left his cell phone whenever you've gotten it, or to whoever it belonged, with you?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described her as being scrunched up; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described the clothing she was wearing; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you described that you knew it was Hae Lee, although she was scrunched up; is that correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	or not or how long Adnan, your acquaintance had a cell phone; right?  A. Correct.  Q. But when you got the car, which was a good thing for you, although you tell us you didn't request it?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. He left his cell phone whenever you've gotten it, or to whoever it belonged, with you?  A. Yes, ma'am.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You described her as being scrunched up; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You described the clothing she was wearing; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you described that you knew it was Hae Lee, although she was scrunched up; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	or not or how long Adnan, your acquaintance had a cell phone; right?  A. Correct.  Q. But when you got the car, which was a good thing for you, although you tell us you didn't request it?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. He left his cell phone whenever you've gotten it, or to whoever it belonged, with you?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Is that right?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described her as being scrunched up; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described the clothing she was wearing; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you described that you knew it was Hae Lee, although she was scrunched up; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you described it as occurring right after
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	or not or how long Adnan, your acquaintance had a cell phone; right?  A. Correct.  Q. But when you got the car, which was a good thing for you, although you tell us you didn't request it?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. He left his cell phone whenever you've gotten it, or to whoever it belonged, with you?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Is that right?  A. Correct.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described her as being scrunched up; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described the clothing she was wearing; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you described that you knew it was Hae Lee, although she was scrunched up; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you described it as occurring right after Adnan told you he had killed her?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	or not or how long Adnan, your acquaintance had a cell phone; right?  A. Correct.  Q. But when you got the car, which was a good thing for you, although you tell us you didn't request it?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. He left his cell phone whenever you've gotten it, or to whoever it belonged, with you?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Is that right?  A. Correct.  Q. And the arrangement that was made was that he	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You described her as being scrunched up; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You described the clothing she was wearing; did you not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you described that you knew it was Hae Lee, although she was scrunched up; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And you described it as occurring right after Adnan told you he had killed her?  A. Yes, ma'am.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	or not or how long Adnan, your acquaintance had a cell phone; right?  A. Correct.  Q. But when you got the car, which was a good thing for you, although you tell us you didn't request it?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. He left his cell phone whenever you've gotten it, or to whoever it belonged, with you?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Is that right?  A. Correct.  Q. And the arrangement that was made was that he was to call you on the cell phone he left with you in his	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described her as being scrunched up; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described the clothing she was wearing; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you described that you knew it was Hae Lee, although she was scrunched up; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you described it as occurring right after Adnan told you he had killed her? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Right? And you described her lips as blue; is
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	or not or how long Adnan, your acquaintance had a cell phone; right?  A. Correct.  Q. But when you got the car, which was a good thing for you, although you tell us you didn't request it?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. He left his cell phone whenever you've gotten it, or to whoever it belonged, with you?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Is that right?  A. Correct.  Q. And the arrangement that was made was that he was to call you on the cell phone he left with you in his car; is that correct?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described her as being scrunched up; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described the clothing she was wearing; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you described that you knew it was Hae Lee, although she was scrunched up; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you described it as occurring right after Adnan told you he had killed her? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Right? And you described her lips as blue; is that correct?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or not or how long Adnan, your acquaintance had a cell phone; right?  A. Correct.  Q. But when you got the car, which was a good thing for you, although you tell us you didn't request it?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. He left his cell phone whenever you've gotten it, or to whoever it belonged, with you?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Is that right?  A. Correct.  Q. And the arrangement that was made was that he was to call you on the cell phone he left with you in his car; is that correct?  A. Correct.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described her as being scrunched up; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described the clothing she was wearing; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you described that you knew it was Hae Lee, although she was scrunched up; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you described it as occurring right after Adnan told you he had killed her? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Right? And you described her lips as blue; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or not or how long Adnan, your acquaintance had a cell phone; right?  A. Correct.  Q. But when you got the car, which was a good thing for you, although you tell us you didn't request it?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. He left his cell phone whenever you've gotten it, or to whoever it belonged, with you?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Is that right?  A. Correct.  Q. And the arrangement that was made was that he was to call you on the cell phone he left with you in his car; is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. On the 28th, you lied about the sequence of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described her as being scrunched up; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described the clothing she was wearing; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you described that you knew it was Hae Lee, although she was scrunched up; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you described it as occurring right after Adnan told you he had killed her? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Right? And you described her lips as blue; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Right? And you described her lips as blue; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Even though you told us you couldn't really see
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	or not or how long Adnan, your acquaintance had a cell phone; right?  A. Correct.  Q. But when you got the car, which was a good thing for you, although you tell us you didn't request it?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. He left his cell phone whenever you've gotten it, or to whoever it belonged, with you?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Is that right?  A. Correct.  Q. And the arrangement that was made was that he was to call you on the cell phone he left with you in his car; is that correct?  A. Correct.  Q. On the 28th, you lied about the sequence of events; did you not?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described her as being scrunched up; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You described the clothing she was wearing; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you described that you knew it was Hae Lee, although she was scrunched up; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you described it as occurring right after Adnan told you he had killed her? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Right? And you described her lips as blue; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Right and you told us you couldn't really see her face?

_	Cond	ens	ELL!
	Page 140		Page 142
1		1	sign away then your rights to a lawyer?
2		2	I I
3		3	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
14		4	those things; right?
5		5	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
6		6	
7			anybody; right?
8		8	
9		9	~
10		1	still felt considered like a suspect; right?
11		11	
12		12	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
13			you your acquaintance Adnan's cell phone records; did
14			they not?
15		15	
15	A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE	16	
17		low.	numbers on the cell phone records; did they not?
18		18	Control of the contro
19		19	
20		20	Control Contro
22		21	A. Yes, ma'am.
23		22	The second second is a second of the second
24	Q. They didn't select any of those descriptions	24	
	for you?	25	
22			
	Page 141		Page 143
1	A. No, ma'am.	1	conversations with Jen Pusateri; right?
2	Q. Is that right? You described that as your	2	
	observations from a quick trunk pop near a major drug	3	·
1	strip?  A. Yes, ma'am.		that; right?  A. No, ma'am.
5	Q. Is that right?	6	
7	A. Yes, ma'am.	7	
8	Q. And you subsequently continued that lie by	8	A. Yes, ma'am.
9		9	Q. Never at all? Not her last name or her first
10	A. Yes, ma'am.		name
11	Q. Now, on the 15th of March, did you have warning	11	A. No, ma'am.
12		12	
13	A. No, ma'am.	13	
14	Q. They hadn't made a special arrangement and	14	A. Yes, ma'am.
	said, "Oh, by the way, sir, would you kindly come down to	15	
	the Homicide"		numbers, and you were forced to identify that Jen
17	A. No, ma'am.		Pusateri was your friend?
18	Q Office"; did they? They just came and	18	A. Yes, ma'am.
	hauled you in there; did they not?	19	Q. Right? And when you called Jen Pusateri on the
20	A. Yes, ma'am.	20	
21	Q. And they advised you in the very same way of	1	not?
	things like, "Oh, if you want a lawyer, a lawyer can be	22	A. Yes, ma'am.
	appointed for you"; correct?	23	Q. The cell phone that you say your acquaintance
24	A. They give me no legal advice.	24	
25	Q. They gave you no legal advice, and they didn't	25	
	Q. And bare you no legal advice, and they didn't	20	A. 100, IIM WIII

Page 144  Q. On more than one occasion; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And your friend Jennifer Pusateri also had a pager, did she not? A. Yes, ma'am. C. That was your other way of getting — excuse 7 me, to get to know her — to get in touch with her; was 8 it not? A. Yes, ma'am. C. And you knew that pager number by heart; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. C. Q. And you knew that pager also appeared on the cell 14 phone records; did it not? A. Yes, ma'am. C. Q. And so you knew you were going to be confronted 17 with evidence that established that there was a person 15 and the you dulg or talk to that you had told them nothing: 19 about; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. C. Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth on that; correct? A. Yes, ma'am. C. Q. You, Sna'am. C. Q. You, Sna'am. C. Q. Way. Patrick was not a name that you had told them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the night, had you? A. Yes, ma'am. C. Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? A. Yes, ma'am. C. Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? A. Yes, ma'am. C. Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? A. Yes, ma'am. C. Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? A. Yes, ma'am. C. Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? A. Yes, ma'am. C. Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? A. Yes, ma'am. C. Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? A. Yes, ma'am. C. Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? A. Yes, ma'am. C. Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? A. No, ma'am, id did not. C. Q. Rough your equinitance Adam, on the one and only 14 day up until that point that you didn't know C. State's Eschibit: C. There's another number that appears on that a day. sit. Let me give you a numarked copy. That appears, if you would look at Number 24 — C. State's Eschibit: C. There's another number has appeared on at least the fine day of the work of the middle of the night, had you? A. Yes, ma'am. C. Q. Furlew, didn't you? A. Yes, ma'am. C. Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of your didn't know on the 15th of March, w		Conde	ens	elt!
2 A. Yes, ma'am. 3 Q. And your friend Jennifer Pusateri also had a pager, did she not? 5 A. Yes, ma'am. 6 Q. That was your other way of getting — excuse me, to get to know her — to get in touch with her; was 8 it not? 7 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. And you knew that pager number by heart; did you not? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. Nay, And that pager also appeared on the cell phone records; did it not? 13 A. Yes, ma'am. 14 Q. Okay. And that pager also appeared on the cell with evidence that established that there was a person 18 that they could go talk to that you had told them nothing 19 about; correct? 15 A. Yes, ma'am. 16 Q. And you knew you were going to be confronted 17 with evidence that established that there was a person 18 that they could go talk to that you had told them nothing 18 abray, correct? 16 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth 20 on that; correct? 18 A. Yes, ma'am. 19 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 25 Furlew? 20 Q. Kay. Patrick was not a name that you had told 3 them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the night, had you? 21 A. Yes, ma'am. 22 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know 21 engine and your acquaintance Adana, on the one and only 4 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 15 car, or borrowed		Page 144		
3 Q. And your friend Jennifer Pusateri also had a 4 pager, did she not? 5 A. Yes, ma'am. 6 Q. That was your other way of getting — excuse 7 me, to get to know her — to get in touch with her; was 8 it not? 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. And you knew that pager number by heart; did 11 you not? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. Okay. And that pager also appeared on the cell 14 phone records; did it not? 15 A. Yes, ma'am. 16 Q. And so you knew you were going to be confronted 17 with evidence that established that there was a person 18 that they could go talk to that you had told them nothing 19 about; correct? 10 A. Yes, ma'am. 11 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth 20 on that; correct? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley. 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 16 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Furlew. 17 Page 145 18 A. Yes, patrick 19 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley. 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. He was someone you called; is that correct? 10 A. Yes, ma'am. 11 Q. Or our solve some of your friends? 12 Q. You called via the phone that you had told stem about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the night, had you? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 10 A. Yes, ma'am. 11 Q. Or undifferent that you had told stem about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the night, had you? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know a existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his ear? You knew that he wasn't 15 friends with Patrick was first friends with Patrick was not understanding your 20 question.  19 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know are an another appeared on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the night, had you? 15 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 16 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley. 17 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 18 Q. Okay. Now sir, Mr. McGurley and the phone that you didn't know whether or not theey had a ph	1	Q. On more than one occasion; correct?	1	
a pager, did she not?   5 A. Yes, ma'am.   6 Q. That was your other way of getting — excuse   7 me, to get to know her — to get in touch with her; was   8 it not?   9 A. Yes, ma'am.   10 Q. And you knew that pager number by heart; did   10 you not?   12 A. Yes, ma'am.   2 Q. And, And that pager also appeared on the cell   14 phone records; did it not?   15 A. Yes, ma'am.   16 Q. And so you knew you were going to be confronted   17 with evidence that established that there was a person   18 that they could go talk to that you had told them nothing   19 about; correct?   20 A. Yes, ma'am.   20 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth   20 on that; correct?   21 A. Yes, ma'am.   22 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth   22 on that; correct?   23 A. Yes, ma'am.   24 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley,   25 Furlew?   Page 145   1 A. Oh, I'm sorty. Furlew.   Page 145   1 A. Oh, I'm sorty. Furlew.   Page 147   1 Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not?   2 A. Yes, ma'am.   2 Q. You called via the phone that you had told them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the   6 night, had you?   A. Yes, ma'am.   Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know   Yes another number that appears on that   4 day, sir. Let me give you an unmarked copy. That   4 appears, if you would look at Number 24 —   N. S. GUTIERREZ: 1'm showing him a copy of   State's Exhibit —   1 A. Yes, ma'am.   Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know   Yes another number that appears on that   4 day, sir. Let me give you an unmarked copy. That   4 appears, if you would look at Number 24 —   N. S. GUTIERREZ: 1'm showing him a copy of   State's Exhibit —   N. S. GUTIERREZ: 1'm showing him a copy of   State's Exhibit —   N. S. GUTIERREZ: 1'm showing him a copy of   State's Exhibit —   N. S. GUTIERREZ: 1'm showing him a copy of   State's Exhibit —   N. S. GUTIERREZ: 1'm showing him a copy of   State's Exhibit —   N. S. GUTIERREZ: 1'm showing him a copy of   State's Exhibit —   N. S. GUTIERREZ: 1'm showin	2	A. Yes, ma'am.	2	Q. He was your friend; right?
5 A. Yes, ma'am. 6 Q. That was your other way of getting excuse 7 me, to get to know her to get in touch with her; was 8 it not? 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. And you knew that pager number by heart; did 11 you not? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. Okay. And that pager also appeared on the cell 14 phone records; did it not? 15 A. Yes, ma'am. 16 Q. And so you knew you were going to be confronted ly with evidence that established that there was a person list that they could go talk to that you had told them nothing ly about; correct? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth on that; correct? 22 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, Furlew? 25 Furlew? 26 A. Ok, I'm sorry. Furlew. 27 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 28 Q. And you didn't know whether or not they had a laready spoken to your friend Jen; right? 29 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told them about to the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you? 29 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know 20 Q. Furlew. What was someone you called, is that correct? 21 A. Yes, ma'am. 22 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know 23 G. A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. You ware always looking for weed; right? 25 A. No, ma'am. 26 Q. Okay. And that pager also appeared on the cell that the proving a page and that they could go talk to that you had the man that you had told them nothing ly about; correct? 21 A. No, ma'am, id did not. 22 Q. You wall that pager also appeared on the truth on that you had told them about of the proving and page and you didn't know on the 15th of March, was it? 24 A. Yes, ma'am. 25 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 25 Furlew? 26 A. Yes, ma'am. 27 A. No, ma'am, id did not. 28 A. Yes, ma'am. 29 Q. You wall that pager also appeared on the cell that they could didn't know of them, and they want they had told them; right? 29 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of t	3	Q. And your friend Jennifer Pusateri also had a	3	
6 Q. You were always looking for weed; right? 7 m.e, to get to know her — to get in touch with her; was it in not? 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. And you knew that pager number by heart; did 11 you not? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. You, And that pager also appeared on the cell 14 phone records; did it not? 13 A. Yes, ma'am. 14 Q. And so you knew you were going to be confronted 17 with evidence that established that there was a person 18 that they could go talk to that you had told them nothing 19 about; correct? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth 20 on that; correct? 26 A. Yes, ma'am. 27 Q. Vous, Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 28 Furlew?  Page 145 1 A. Oh, I'm sorty. Furlew. 2 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 3 A. Yes, ma'am. 4 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told them abotton the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you? 2 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know as not name that you had told them nothing is them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you? 2 A. Yes, ma'am. 2 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know as not name that you had told stem about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you? 2 A. Yes, ma'am. 3 Q. And you didn't know whether or not they had already spoken to your friend, did you? 3 A. Yes, ma'am. 4 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 25 Furlew?  Page 145 1 A. No, ma'am, 14 did not. 2 Q. And you didn't know whether or not they had already spoken to your friend, did you? 3 A. Yes, ma'am. 4 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 25 Furlew?  Page 145 1 A. No, ma'am, 14 did not. 3 Q. And you didn't know whether or not they had already spoken to your friend, did you? 3 A. Yes, ma'am. 4 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 25 Furlew? 4 A. No, ma'am, 14 did not. 5 Q. And you didn't know whether or not they had already spoken to your friend, did you? 4 A. No, ma'am, 14 did not. 5 Q. And you didn't know whether or not they had already spoken to your fri	4	pager, did she not?	4	Q. And you had called him looking for weed; right?
7 me, to get to know her — to get in touch with her; was 8 it not? 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. And you knew that pager number by heart; did 11 you not? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. Okay. And that pager also appeared on the cell 12 phone records; did it not? 15 A. Yes, ma'am. 16 Q. And so you knew you were going to be confronted 17 with evidence that established that there was a person 18 that they could go talk to that you had told them nothing 18 about; correct? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth 21 on that; correct? 22 A. Yes, ma'am. 23 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth 22 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth 23 on that; correct? 24 Q. Kay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 25 A. Yes, ma'am. 25 Q. Chay. Patrick was not a name that you had told 35 them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you? 26 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 27 A. No, ma'am. 28 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 29 A. Yes, ma'am. 30 Q. And patrick was your friend; was he not? 31 A. Yes, ma'am. 32 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know 31 existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 18 day up until that point that you had the wasn't 18 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 18 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 18 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 18 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 18 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 18 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 19 not? 20 Q. Furlew, GUTIERREZ. 21 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 29 Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least	5	A. Yes, ma'am.	5	
8 it not? 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. And you knew that pager number by heart; did 11 you not? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. Okay. And that pager also appeared on the cell 14 phone records; did it not? 15 A. Yes, ma'am. 16 Q. And so you knew you were going to be confronted. 17 with evidence that established that there was a person 18 that they could go talk to that you had told them nothing. 19 about; correct? 20 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth 22 on that; correct? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 25 Furlew?  Page 145  A. Oh, I'm sorry. Furlew. 26 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 27 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 28 A. Yes, ma'am. 29 Q. And you didn't know whether or not they had 21 already spoken to your friend, did not. 29 Q. And you didn't know whether or not they had 21 already spoken to your friend, did you? 20 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth 22 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told sthem about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the night, had you? 27 A. No, ma'am, 28 Q. And Patrick was not a name that you had told at them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the night, had you? 29 A. Yes, ma'am. 30 Q. He was someone you called; is that correct? 31 A. Yes, ma'am. 32 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know 33 existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 16 friends with Patrick, — 31 Page 147 32 A. No, ma'am. 33 A. Yes, ma'am. 34 Q. Okay. Patrick was your friend; was he not? 35 A. Yes, pam'am. 46 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told them; right? 47 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 48 A. Yes, ma'am. 49 Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not? 40 Q. Wall you will that point that you had torder that popears on that 4 day, sir. Let me give you an unmarked copy. That 5 stare's Exhibit	6	Q. That was your other way of getting excuse	6	1
9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. And you knew that pager number by heart; did 11 you not? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. Okay. And that pager also appeared on the cell 14 phone records; did it not? 15 A. Yes, ma'am. 16 Q. And so you knew you were going to be confronted. 17 with evidence that established that there was a person. 18 that they could go talk to that you had told them nothing is about; correct? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 You so were sort of forced to give up the truth. 21 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth. 22 on that; correct? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley. 25 Furlew? 26 A. Ok, Tim sorry. Furlew. 27 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 28 A. Yes, Patrick. 29 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 30 A. Yes, Patrick was not a name that you had told them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the finight, had you? 29 A. Yes, ma'am. 30 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 31 A. No, ma'am. 32 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 33 A. Yes, ma'am. 34 Q. Okay. Nam'am. 35 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 36 A. Yes, ma'am. 37 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know and that a day, sir. Let me give you an unmarked copy. That a tappears, if you would look at Number 24 —  4 Ms. UtilerREZ:  4 Q. Was, Ma. Was, ma'am. 4 Q. Okay. Patrick was pout a friend; was he not?  5 State's Exhibit —  6 Ms. OUTIERREZ: Tim showing him a copy of Static Stabilit —  7 Ms. UtilerREZ:  7 A. No, ma'am. 8 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not?  9 A. Yes, ma'am. 9 Q. Hue was someone you called; is that correct? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know 13 existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only id day up until that point that you had the wasn't the list you were confronted in the phone that you didn't know 18 py Ms. GUTIERREZ:  19 Q. Furlew. With the phone that you didn't know 19 Exp ma'a fine the phone that you didn't know 10 Q. Had that wasn't the list you were confronted in the phone that you had to	7	me, to get to know her to get in touch with her; was	7	
10 Q. And you knew that pager number by heart, did 11 you not? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. Okay. And that pager also appeared on the cell 14 phone records; did it not? 15 A. Yes, ma'am. 16 Q. And so you knew you were going to be confronted 17 with evidence that established that there was a person 18 that they could go talk to that you had told them nothing 19 about; correct? 20 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth 22 on that; correct? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 25 Furlew?  Page 145 1 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Furlew. 2 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 3 A. Yes, Patrick. 4 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told 5 them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the night, had you? 7 A. No, ma'am. 8 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. He was someone you called, is that correct? 11 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 2 Q. You called via the phone that you had told 3 them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the night, had you? 7 A. No, ma'am. 8 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. He was someone you called, is that correct? 11 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 2 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know as the first name, Patrick? 3 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know as witted from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 1d day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 16 friends with Patrick, — 17 MR. URICK: Objection. 18 BY MS. GUTIERREZ. 19 Q. Well, you knew? 20 La Petrelew. The court overruled. 21 THE COURT: Overruled. 22 THE COURT: Overruled. 23 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 24 A, Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 25 A. Yes, ma'am. 26 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 26 A. Yes, ma'am. 27 A. Yes, ma'am. 28 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 27 A. Ayo, ma'am, 1 did not. 29 Q. Well, you write that you had told	8	it not?	8	
11 you not?     12 A. Yes, ma'am.     13 Q. Okay. And that pager also appeared on the cell     14 phone records; did it not?     15 A. Yes, ma'am.     16 Q. And so you knew you were going to be confronted     17 with evidence that established that there was a person     18 that they could go talk to that you had told them nothing     19 about, correct?     20 A. Yes, ma'am.     21 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth     22 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth     23 A. Yes, ma'am.     24 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley,     25 Furlew?     Page 145     1 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Furlew.     2 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick?     3 A. Yes, Patrick.     4 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told     5 them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the     6 night, had you?     7 A. No, ma'am.     9 Q. Ho was someone you called, is that correct?     9 A. Yes, ma'am.     10 Q. He was someone you called, is that correct?     11 A. No, ma'am.     12 Q. You called via the phone that you had told     17 with evidence that established that there was a person     18 that Patrick, whose number appeared, could easily be     14 traced; right?     5 A. Yes, ma'am.     16 Q. And you didn't know on the 15th of March     17 whether or not Detectives MacGillivary or Ritz had     18 laready spoken to your friend, did you?     20 A. No, ma'am.     21 Q. You dailed it sup in the tall the you didn't know whether or not they had     21 already spoken to your friend Jen; right?     22 A. No, ma'am.     23 A. Yes, ma'am.     24 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told     21 A. No, ma'am.     22 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick?     2 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick?     3 A. Yes, Patrick.     4 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had dever the patrick.     5 A. No, ma'am.     6 Q. Ald poul didn't know of they had spoken to them.     7 S. A. Correct.     8 Title COURT: 94.     9 MS. GUTIERREZ: 1'm showing him a copy of     9 A. Yes, ma'am.	9	A. Yes, ma'am.	9	A. No, ma'am.
12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. Okay. And that pager also appeared on the cell by phone records; did it not? 15 A. Yes, ma'am. 16 Q. And so you knew you were going to be confronted it with evidence that established that there was a person 18 that they could go talk to that you had told them nothing 19 about; correct? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth 22 on that; correct? 21 A. Yes, ma'am. 22 Q. Kay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 25 Furlew? 25 Furlew? 26 Page 145 27 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Furlew. 28 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 39 A. Yes, Patrick. 40 Q. Kay. Patrick was not a name that you had told 5 them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you? 29 A. Yes, ma'am. 30 Q. He was someone you called, is that correct? 31 A. Yes, ma'am. 32 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 16 friends with Patrick, — 29 My. GUTIERREZ: 20 You knew once they confronted you with that, 18 that Patrick, whose numbers appeared, could easily be 14 traced; right? 15 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you didn't know on the 15th of March 17 whether or not Detectives MacGillivary or Ritz had already spoken to your friend, did you? A. No, ma'am, 1 did not. 20 Q. And you didn't know whether or not they had 21 already spoken to your friend, did you? 21 A. Yes, ma'am. 22 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 23 A. Yes, ma'am, 12 Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not? 24 A. No, ma'am, 1 tidd not. 25 Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not? 26 A. No, ma'am, 1 tidd not. 27 A. No, ma'am, 1 tidd not. 28 A. Yes, ma'am. 29 A. Yes, ma'am. 30 Q. He was someone you called, is that correct? 31 A. Yes, ma'am. 32 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know axisted from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his car? You kn	10	Q. And you knew that pager number by heart; did	10	
13 Q. Okay. And that pager also appeared on the cell 14 phone records; did it not? 15 A. Yes, ma'am. 16 Q. And so you knew you were going to be confronted 17 with evidence that established that there was a person 18 that they could go talk to that you had told them nothing 19 about; correct? 20 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth 22 on that; correct? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley. 25 Furlew?  Page 145 1 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Furlew. 2 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 3 A. Yes, Patrick 4 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told be them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you? 2 A. No, ma'am. 3 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 4 A. Yes, ma'am. 4 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know 4 Wash that fact from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only a day up until that point that you had verbe min his form, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't to firefinds with Patrick, —  MRCK: Objection.  18 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 21 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of  19 that Patrick, whose number appeared, could easily be tarced; right?  15 A. Yes, ma'am. 16 Q. And you didn't know on the 15th of March 17 whether or not Detectives MacGillivary or Ritz had 18 already spoken to toy Dour friend, did you? 2 A. No, ma'am, 1 did not. 2 Q. And you didn't know whether or not they had 21 already spoken to your friend; was first name, Patrick? 2 A. No, ma'am, 1 did not. 2 Q. And you didn't know whether or not they had 21 already spoken to your friend; was first name, Patrick? 2 A. No, ma'am, 1 did not. 3 Q. And start bey had told them; right? 4 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told dold start humber of the middle of the day spoken to your friend; was not a name that you and ever day and they had told them; right? 2 A. No, ma'am, 1 did not. 3 Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not? 4 No, ma'am, 1 did not. 9 Q. So that sort of worried you; didn't know and they had told them;	11	you not?	11	
14 phone records; did it not? 15 A. Yes, ma'am. 16 Q. And so you knew you were going to be confronted 17 with evidence that established that there was a person 18 that they could go talk to that you had told them nothing 18 alroady spoken to your friend, did you? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth 20 on that; correct? 22 A. Yes, ma'am. 23 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 25 Furlew? 25 Furlew?  Page 145  1 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Furlew. 2 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 3 A. Yes, Patrick. 4 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told 5 them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you? 4 A. Yes, ma'am. 5 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 6 A. Yes, ma'am. 7 A. Yes, ma'am. 8 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 9 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 4 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 16 friends with Patrick, — 17 MR. UEICK. Objection. 18 BY MS. GUTIERREZ. 19 Q. Furlew What Patrick wasn't a friend of 19 world and the phone that you didn't know of the phone bill; did it not? 17 A. No, ma'am. 18 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know of them, 20 you've seen that list before; haven't you? 20 You called via the phone that you didn't know of them, 21 you've seen that list before; haven't you? 21 A. Yes, ma'am. 22 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know of the phone phone that you didn't know of them, 20 you've seen that list you were confronted of the you were confronted of the you were you and you will have a phone p	12	A. Yes, ma'am.	10000	
15 A. Yes, ma'am. 16 Q. And so you knew you were going to be confronted 17 with evidence that established that there was a person 18 that they could go talk to that you had told them nothing 19 about; correct? 20 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth 22 on that; correct? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 25 Furlew? 25 Furlew? 26 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Furlew. 27 Q. Qay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 26 Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 28 A. Yes, patrick. 39 A. Yes, ma'am. 40 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 27 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 30 A. Yes, Patrick. 41 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you? 42 A. No, ma'am. 43 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 44 A. Yes, ma'am. 45 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 46 A. Yes, ma'am. 47 A. Yes, ma'am. 48 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 49 A. Yes, ma'am. 40 Q. He was someone you called; is that correct? 40 Q. He was someone you called; is that correct? 41 A. Yes, ma'am. 42 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know 21 existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 24 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 25 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 27 G. Friends with Patrick, — 16 G. Il looked like a cell phone bill; did it not? 44 Q. Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 24 What these numbers appeared on at least 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 25 A. Yes, ma'am. 45 Q. And you didn't know whether or not they had 21 already spoken to your friend, did not. 46 A. Yes, ma'am. 1 did not. 47 Q. Oad you didn't know if they had spoken to them, 24 what they had told them; right? 48 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not? 49 Q. He was someone you called, is that correct? 40 Q. He was someone you called, is that correct? 41 A. No, ma'am. 16 Q. And that wasn't be list you were confronted 18 with no	13	Q. Okay. And that pager also appeared on the cell		
16 Q. And so you knew you were going to be confronted 17 with evidence that established that there was a person 18 that they could go talk to that you had told them nothing 19 about; correct? 20 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth 22 on that; correct? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 25 Furlew?  Page 145 1 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Furlew. 2 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 3 A. Yes, Patrick. 4 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told 5 them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you?  A. No, ma'am, 1 did not. 20 Q. And you didn't know whether or not they had 21 already spoken to your friend Jen; right? 22 A. No, ma'am, 1 did not. 23 Q. And you didn't know whether or not they had 24 they had told them; right? 25 A. Correct.  Page 147 1 Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not? 2 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 3 A. Yes, Patrick. 4 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told 5 them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you?  7 A. No, ma'am, 1 did not. 20 Q. And you didn't know whether or not they had 21 already spoken to your friend, din you? 2 A. No, ma'am, 1 did not. 2 Q. And you didn't know whether or not they had 2 Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not? 2 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 3 Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not? 4 day, sir. Let me give you an unmarked copy. That 5 appears, if you would look at Number 24 — 6 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm showing him a copy of 7 State's Exhibit — 8 THE COURT: Oxeruled. 10 Q. You've seen that list before; haven't you? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know 13 existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 16 friends with Patrick, — 17 MR. URICK: Objection. 18 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 19 Q. Furlew, didn't you? 20 THE COURT: Oxeruled. 21 THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your 22 qu	14		14	
17 with evidence that established that there was a person 18 that they could go talk to that you had told them nothing 19 about; correct?  20 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth 22 on that; correct? 22 A. Yes, ma'am. 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 25 Furlew?  25 Furlew?  26 Page 145 A. Yes, ma'am. 27 Q. Kandyou didn't know whether or not they had 21 already spoken to your friend fen; right? 28 A. No, ma'am, 1 did not. 29 Q. And you didn't know if they had spoken to them, 24 what they had told them; right? 29 A. Yos, ma'am, 20 Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not? 20 Q. Kandyou didn't know if they had spoken to them, 24 what they had told them; right? 21 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 22 Q. Kandyou didn't know if they had spoken to them, 24 what they had told them; right? 25 A. Correct.  26 Page 147 Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not? 27 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 38 Q. And Patrick was not a name that you had told sthem about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you? 4 A. Yos, ma'am. 4 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told sthem about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you? 4 A. Yos, ma'am. 5 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 6 MS. GUTIERREZ: 1'm showing him a copy of 7 State's Exhibit	15			
18 that they could go talk to that you had told them nothing 19 about; correct? 20 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth 22 on that; correct? 22 on that; correct? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 25 Furlew?  25 Furlew?  26 Page 145 1 27 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Furlew. 28 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 29 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 20 And you didn't know if they had spoken to them, 24 what they had told them; right? 25 A. Correct.  26 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 26 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 27 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 28 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 39 Q. There's another number that appears on that 40 day, sir. Let me give you an unmarked copy. That 50 appears, if you would look at Number 24	17.00	그는 그는 마른데 그가 되었다면 되었다. 특성은 전에 되었다면 하는데 그를 그렇게 그 그래요? 그는 전투에는 그리를 하는데 그리는 그리다면 되었다. 그를 하는데 그리는 그리는데 그리다면 되었다. 그리는데 그리는데 그리는데 그리는데 그리다면 되었다.	1	
19 about; correct? 20 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth 22 on that; correct? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 25 Furlew?  Page 145  1 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Furlew. 2 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 3 A. Yes, Patrick. 4 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told 5 them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you? 7 A. No, ma'am. 8 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. He was sonceone you called; is that correct? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. You called via the phone that you had correct? 13 A. Yes, ma'am. 14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 5 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 16 friends with Patrick,— 16 MR. URICK: Objection. 17 MR. URICK: Objection. 18 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 18 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of  19 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 20 Q. And you didn't know whether or not they had 21 already spoken to your friend Jen; right? 21 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 22 Q. And you didn't know if they had spoken to them, 24 what they had told them; right? 23 A. Yes, ma'am, I did not. 24 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 25 Q. And you didn't know if they had spoken to them, 24 what they had told them; right? 26 A. Correct.  Page 145  Page 145  Page 145  1 Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not? 2 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 2 Q. Furlew. didn't know if they had spoken to them, 24 what they had told them; right? 2 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 2 Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not? 2 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 2 Q. Furlew. didn't know if they had spoken to them, 24 what they had told them; right? 2 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 2 Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not? 2 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 2 Q. Furlew. didn't know if they had spoken to them, 24 what they had told them; right? 2 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 2 Q. Furlew. didn't know if they had spoken to them, 25 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 2 Q. Furlew. didn't know if they had spoken to them, 27 A. No, ma'am,	17	with evidence that established that there was a person	1	
20 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth 22 on that; correct? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 25 Furlew?  26 Page 145 27 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Furlew. 28 Q. Correct.  29 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not? 20 Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not? 21 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 22 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 23 Q. And you didn't know if they had spoken to them, 24 what they had told them; right? 25 A. Correct.  29 Page 145 20 Page 145 21 Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not? 21 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 22 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 23 Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not? 24 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 25 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 26 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 27 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 28 Q. And Patrick was not a name that you had told described the support of the su			18	
21 Q. You so were sort of forced to give up the truth 22 on that; correct? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 25 Furlew?  Page 145  1 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Furlew. 2 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 3 A. Yes, Patrick. 4 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told 5 them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you? 7 A. No, ma'am. 8 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. He was someone you called; is that correct? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know 13 existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 16 friends with Patrick, —  MR. URICK: Objection.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 17 MR. URICK: Objection.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 18 Q. Furlew, didn't you? 20 THE COURT: Overruled. 21 THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your question. 22 question. 23 A. No, ma'am, 1 did not. 24 what they had told them; right? 25 A. No, ma'am, 1 did not. 26 A. Correct.  Page 145 1 Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not? 2 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 3 Q. There's another number that appears on that 4 day, sir. Let me give you an unmarked copy. That 5 appears, if you would look at Number 24 — 6 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm showing him a copy of 7 State's Exhibit — 8 THE COURT: 34. 9 MS. GUTIERREZ: — 34. 19 Q. You've seen that list before; haven't you? 10 Q. You've seen that list before; haven't you? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. And that wasn't the list you were confronted with on the 15th of March, was it? 15 A. No, ma'am. 16 Q. It looked like a cell phone bill; did it not? 17 A. A lot like one. 18 Q. But it had all the same numbers on it; did it not? 19 not? 20 A. I cannot recall. 21 Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen Pusateri, your friend; right? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. Well, sir, you recall in had the numbers Jen Pusateri, your friend; right? 25 A. No, ma'am. 26 A. No, ma'am. 27 A. No, ma'am. 28 A. Yes, ma	19	about; correct?	19	
22 on that; correct? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 25 Furlew?  Page 145  1 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Furlew. 2 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 3 A. Yes, Patrick. 4 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told 5 them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you? 7 A. No, ma'am. 8 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. He was someone you called; is that correct? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know 13 existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 16 friends with Patrick, 17 MR. URICK: Objection. 18 BY MS. GUTTERREZ: 19 Q. Furlew, didn't you? 20 THE COURT: Overruled. 21 THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your 22 question. 23 BY MS. GUTTERREZ: 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 24 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 25 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 26 A. Correct. 27 A. Correct.  Page 147  Page 147  1 Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not? 2 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 3 Q. There's another number that appears on that 4 day, sir. Let me give you an unmarked copy. That 5 appears, if you would look at Number 24 — 6 MS. GUTTERREZ: I'm showing him a copy of 7 State's Exhibit — 7 HE COURT: 34. 9 MS. GUTTERREZ: -34. 10 BY MS. GUTTERREZ: -34. 11 Q. You've seen that list before; haven't you? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. And that wasn't the list you were confronted 14 with on the 15th of March, was it? 15 A. No, ma'am. 16 Q. It looked like a cell phone bill; did it not? 17 A. A lot like one. 18 Q. But it had all the same numbers on it; did it 19 Q. Furlew, didn't you? 20 THE COURT: Overruled. 21 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 22 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 23 A. No, ma'am, It did not. 24 A. No, ma'am, It did not. 25 A. No, ma'am, It did not. 26 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 27 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 28 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 29 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 A. Otherwest ano	20	A. Yes, ma'am.		
23 Q. And you didn't know if they had spoken to them, 24 Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley, 25 Furlew?  Page 145  Page 145  A. Oh, I'm sorry. Furlew. 2 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 3 A. Yes, Patrick. 4 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told 5 them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you? 7 A. No, ma'am. 8 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. He was someone you called, is that correct? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know 13 existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his ear? You knew that he wasn't 16 friends with Patrick, 17 MR. URICK: Objection. 18 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 19 Q Furlew; didn't you? 20 THE COURT: Overruled. 21 THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your 22 question. 23 Q. And you didn't know if they had spoken to them, 24 what they had told them; right? 25 A. Correct.  Page 147  A. Correct.  Page 147  A. Correct.  Page 147  A. No, ma'am, it did not.  Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not?  A. No, ma'am, it did not.  A. No, ma'am, it dan, ont.  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You called via the phone	1		21	
Page 145  A. Oh, I'm sorry. Furlew.  Page 145  A. Oh, I'm sorry. Furlew.  Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick?  3. A. Yes, Patrick.  4. Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told 5 them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you?  7. A. No, ma'am.  8. Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not?  9. A. Yes, ma'am.  10. Q. He was someone you called, is that correct?  11. A. Yes, ma'am.  12. Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know  13. existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 16 friends with Patrick,  MR. URICK: Objection.  18. BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  19. Q Furlew; didn't you?  THE COURT: Overruled.  10. Q. He WINESS: I'm not understanding your 2 question.  20. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of  21. A. Yes, ma'am.  22. What they had told them; right?  A. Correct.  Page 147  23. A. Correct.  Page 147  A. No, ma'am, it did not.  A. You was unumarked copy. That states another number that appears on that day, sir. Let me give you an unmarked copy.  Assurier fieldsy, sou unumarked copy.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  A. Yes,	22	on that; correct?	22	
Page 145  1 A. Oh, I'm sorry. Furlew. 2 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 3 A. Yes, Patrick. 4 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told 5 them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you? 7 A. No, ma'am. 8 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. He was someone you called; is that correct? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know 13 existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 16 friends with Patrick, — 17 MR. URICK: Objection. 18 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 19 Q Furlew; didn't you? 20 THE COURT: Overruled. 21 THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your 22 question. 23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 25 A. Correct. Page 147  Page 147  Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not? 2 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 3 Q. There's another number that appears on that 4 day, sir. Let me give you an unmarked copy. That appears, if you would look at Number 24 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm showing him a copy of 5 State's Exhibit 8 THE COURT: 34.  9 MS. GUTIERREZ: -34.  10 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 10 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 11 Q. You've seen that list before; haven't you? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. And that wasn't the list you were confronted 4 with on the 15th of March, was it? 15 A. No, ma'am. 16 It looked like a cell phone bill; did it not? 17 A. A lot like one. 18 Q. But it had all the same numbers on it; did it 19 Q Furlew; didn't you? 20 A. I cannot recall. 21 Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen 22 question. 23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 25 A. Yes, ma'am. 26 Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least	23		1	
Page 145  A. Oh, I'm sorry. Furlew.  Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick?  A. Yes, Patrick.  Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the night, had you?  A. No, ma'am.  Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. He was someone you called; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know axisted from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only day up until that point that you had ever been in his friends with Patrick, —  MR. URICK: Objection.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  MR. GUTIERREZ:  MR. GUTIERREZ:  A. No, ma'am, it did not.  MR. GUTIERREZ: I'm showing him a copy of State's Exhibit —  MR. GUTIERREZ: -34.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. You've seen that list before; haven't you?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And that wasn't the list you were confronted with on the 15th of March, was it?  A. No, ma'am.  It Q. And that wasn't the list you were confronted with on the 15th of March, was it?  A. No, ma'am.  It lies do day up until that point that you had ever been in his to friends with Patrick, —  MR. URICK: Objection.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  MR. URICK: Objection.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  MR. URICK: Objection.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  A. No, ma'am.  Q. And that wasn't the list you were confronted with on the 15th of March, was it?  A. A lot like one.  Q. But it had all the same numbers on it, did it not?  A. A lot like one.  Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen of Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen of Well, sir, you friend; right?  A. Yes, ma'am.	24	Q. Okay. Now, sir, Mr. McFurley, or Forley,	24	
1	25	Furlew?	25	A. Correct.
2 Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick? 3 A. Yes, Patrick. 4 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told 5 them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you? 6 A. No, ma'am. 8 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. He was someone you called; is that correct? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know 13 existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 16 friends with Patrick, — 17 MR. URICK: Objection. 18 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 19 Q. — Furlew; didn't you? 10 THE COURT: Overruled. 21 THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your 22 question. 23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 2 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 3 Q. There's another number that appears on that 4 day, sir. Let me give you an unmarked copy. That 5 appears, if you would look at Number 24 — 6 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm showing him a copy of 7 State's Exhibit — 7 State's Exhibit — 8 THE COURT: 34. 9 MS. GUTIERREZ: -34. 10 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 11 Q. You've seen that list before; haven't you? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. And that wasn't the list you were confronted 4 with on the 15th of March, was it? 15 A. No, ma'am. 16 Q. It looked like a cell phone bill; did it not? 17 A. A lot like one. 18 Q. But it had all the same numbers on it; did it not? 19 not? 20 A. I cannot recall. 21 Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen 22 Pusateri, your friend; right? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least		Page 145		Page 147
A. Yes, Patrick.  Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the night, had you?  A. No, ma'am.  Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. He was someone you called; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only day up until that point that you had ever been in his car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't friends with Patrick,—  MR. URICK: Objection.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And that wasn't the list you were confronted with on the 15th of March, was it?  A. No, ma'am.  Q. He was someone you called; is that correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You've seen that list before; haven't you?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And that wasn't the list you were confronted with on the 15th of March, was it?  A. No, ma'am.  LI Looked like a cell phone bill; did it not?  A. A lot like one.  Q. Furlew; didn't you?  THE COURT: Overruled.  THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your  question.  Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of	1	A. Oh, I'm sorry. Furlew.	1	Q. So that sort of worried you; did it not?
4 Q. Okay. Patrick was not a name that you had told 5 them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you? 6 A. No, ma'am. 7 A. No, ma'am. 8 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. He was someone you called; is that correct? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know 13 existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 16 friends with Patrick, — 17 MR. URICK: Objection. 18 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 19 Q. — Furlew; didn't you? 20 THE COURT: Overruled. 21 THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your 22 question. 23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 24 day, sir. Let me give you an unmarked copy. That 5 appears, if you would look at Number 24 — 6 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm showing him a copy of 7 State's Exhibit — 7 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm showing him a copy of 7 State's Exhibit — 8 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm showing him a copy of 7 State's Exhibit — 8 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm showing him a copy of 7 State's Exhibit — 8 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm showing him a copy of 7 State's Exhibit — 8 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm showing him a copy of 7 State's Exhibit — 8 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm showing him a copy of 7 State's Exhibit — 8 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm showing him a copy of 7 State's Exhibit — 8 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm showing him a copy of 7 State's Exhibit — 8 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm showing him a copy of 7 State's Exhibit — 8 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm showing him a copy of 7 State's Exhibit — 10 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm showing him a copy of 8 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm showing him a copy of 9 State's Exhibit — 11 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm showing him a copy of 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 cyou've seen that list before; haven't you? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. And that wasn't the list you were confronted 16 with on the 15th of March, was it? 16 A. No, ma'am. 17 A. A lot like one. 18 Q. But it had all the same numbers on it; did it not? 19 not? 20 A. I cannot recall. 21 Q. Well, sir, you recall it had th	2	Q. Furlew. What was his first name, Patrick?	2	A. No, ma'am, it did not.
5 them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the 6 night, had you? 6	3	A. Yes, Patrick.	-	
6 night, had you? 7 A. No, ma'am. 8 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. He was someone you called; is that correct? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know 13 existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 16 friends with Patrick, 17 MR. URICK: Objection. 18 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 19 Q. You've seen that list before; haven't you? 10 A. Yes, ma'am. 11 Q. And that wasn't the list you were confronted with on the 15th of March, was it? 11 A. No, ma'am. 12 A. No, ma'am. 13 Q. It looked like a cell phone bill; did it not? 14 A. A lot like one. 15 A. A lot like one. 16 Q. THE COURT: Overruled. 17 A. A lot like one. 18 Q Furlew; didn't you? 19 not? 20 THE COURT: Overruled. 21 THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your 22 question. 23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 25 A. Yes, ma'am. 26 A. I cannot recall. 27 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 28 A. Yes, ma'am. 29 And that those numbers appeared on at least	1 1000			
7 State's Exhibit 8 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. He was someone you called; is that correct? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know 13 existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 16 friends with Patrick, 17 MR. URICK: Objection. 18 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 19 Q. You've seen that list before; haven't you? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. And that wasn't the list you were confronted 14 with on the 15th of March, was it? 15 A. No, ma'am. 16 It looked like a cell phone bill; did it not? 17 A. A lot like one. 18 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 19 Q Furlew; didn't you? 19 not? 20 THE COURT: Overruled. 21 THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your 22 question. 23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 24 Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least	5	them about on the 28th in the dead of the middle of the	5	
8 Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not? 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. He was someone you called; is that correct? 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know 13 existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 16 friends with Patrick, — 17 MR. URICK: Objection. 18 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 19 Q. And that wasn't the list you were confronted 19 Q. It looked like a cell phone bill; did it not? 10 A. A lot like one. 11 Q. But it had all the same numbers on it; did it 19 Q. — Furlew; didn't you? 19 not? 10 A. I cannot recall. 21 THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your 22 question. 23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 25 A. Yes, ma'am. 26 C. And that wasn't the list you were confronted with on the 15th of March, was it? 27 A. A lot like one. 28 Q. But it had all the same numbers on it; did it 29 Q. — Furlew; didn't you? 20 A. I cannot recall. 21 Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen 22 Pusateri, your friend; right? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 25 Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least	6	night, had you?	1	
9 MS. GUTIERREZ: 34.  10 Q. He was someone you called; is that correct?  11 A. Yes, ma'am.  12 Q. You've seen that list before; haven't you?  13 existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only  14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his  15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't  16 friends with Patrick,  17 MR. URICK: Objection.  18 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  19 Q. You've seen that list before; haven't you?  10 A. Yes, ma'am.  11 Q. You've seen that list before; haven't you?  12 A. Yes, ma'am.  13 Q. And that wasn't the list you were confronted  14 with on the 15th of March, was it?  15 A. No, ma'am.  16 [I looked like a cell phone bill; did it not?]  17 A. A lot like one.  18 Q. But it had all the same numbers on it; did it  19 Q Furlew; didn't you?  20 THE COURT: Overruled.  21 THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your  22 question.  23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of  25 A. Yes, ma'am.  26 Q. Well, you recall it had the numbers Jen  27 Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen  28 Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least	7	A. No, ma'am.	7	State's Exhibit
10 Q. He was someone you called; is that correct?  11 A. Yes, ma'am.  12 Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know  13 existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only  14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his  15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't  16 friends with Patrick,  17 MR. URICK: Objection.  18 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  19 Q. And that wasn't the list you were confronted  10 With on the 15th of March, was it?  11 A. No, ma'am.  12 A. No, ma'am.  13 Q. And that wasn't the list you were confronted  14 with on the 15th of March, was it?  15 A. No, ma'am.  16 Q. It looked like a cell phone bill; did it not?  17 A. A lot like one.  18 Q. But it had all the same numbers on it; did it  19 Q Furlew; didn't you?  20 THE COURT: Overruled.  21 THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your  22 question.  23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of  25 A. I cannot recall.  26 Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen  27 Pusateri, your friend; right?  28 A. Yes, ma'am.  29 A. Yes, ma'am.  20 A. J cannot recall.  20 A. I cannot recall.  21 Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen  22 Pusateri, your friend; right?  23 A. Yes, ma'am.	8	Q. And Patrick was your friend; was he not?	8	THE COURT: 34.
A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know  a existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only  day up until that point that you had ever been in his  friends with Patrick, —  MR. URICK: Objection.  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  THE COURT: Overruled.  THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your  MR. GUTIERREZ:  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. You've seen that list before; haven't you?  A. Yes, ma'am.  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And that wasn't the list you were confronted with on the 15th of March, was it?  A. No, ma'am.  Q. It looked like a cell phone bill; did it not?  A. A lot like one.  Q. But it had all the same numbers on it, did it not?  A. I cannot recall.  Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen  Pusateri, your friend; right?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen  Pusateri, your friend; right?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least	9	A. Yes, ma'am.	9	MS. GUTIERREZ: 34.
Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know 13 existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 16 friends with Patrick, 17 MR. URICK: Objection. 18 BY MS. GUTHERREZ: 19 Q Furlew; didn't you? 20 THE COURT: Overruled. 21 THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your 22 question. 23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 26 A. Yes, ma'am. 27 A. A lot like one. 28 But it had all the same numbers on it, did it not? 29 A. I cannot recall. 20 A. I cannot recall. 21 Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen 22 Question. 23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 26 A. Yes, ma'am. 27 A. Yes, ma'am. 28 A. Yes, ma'am. 29 A. Yes, ma'am. 29 Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least	10	Q. He was someone you called; is that correct?	10	
13 existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only 14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 16 friends with Patrick, 17 MR. URICK: Objection. 18 BY MS. GUTHERREZ: 19 Q Furlew; didn't you? 20 THE COURT: Overruled. 21 THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your 22 question. 23 BY MS. GUTHERREZ: 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 26 And that wasn't the list you were confronted 17 A. No, ma'am. 18 Q. It looked like a cell phone bill; did it not? 19 A. A lot like one. 19 Not? 20 A. I cannot recall. 21 Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen 22 Pusateri, your friend; right? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least	11	A. Yes, ma'am.	11	Q. You've seen that list before; haven't you?
14 day up until that point that you had ever been in his 15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 16 friends with Patrick, 17 MR. URICK: Objection. 18 BY MS. GUTTERREZ: 19 Q Furlew; didn't you? 20 THE COURT: Overruled. 21 THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your 22 question. 23 BY MS. GUTTERREZ: 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 24 With on the 15th of March, was it? 15 A. No, ma'am. 16 Q. It looked like a cell phone bill; did it not? 17 A. A lot like one. 18 Q. But it had all the same numbers on it; did it 19 not? 20 A. I cannot recall. 21 Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen 22 Pusateri, your friend; right? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least	12	Q. You called via the phone that you didn't know	12	A. Yes, ma'am.
15 car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't 16 friends with Patrick, 17 MR. URICK: Objection. 18 BY MS. GUTTERREZ: 19 Q Furlew; didn't you? 20 THE COURT: Overruled. 21 THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your 22 question. 23 BY MS. GUTTERREZ: 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 25 A. No, ma'am. 26 Q. It looked like a cell phone bill; did it not? 27 A. A lot like one. 28 Q. But it had all the same numbers on it; did it 29 not? 20 A. I cannot recall. 21 Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen 22 Pusateri, your friend; right? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 25 Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least	13	existed from your acquaintance Adnan, on the one and only	10000	
16 friends with Patrick,  17 MR. URICK: Objection.  18 BY MS. GUTHERREZ:  19 Q Furlew; didn't you?  20 THE COURT: Overruled.  21 THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your  22 question.  23 BY MS. GUTHERREZ:  24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of  26 Q. It looked like a cell phone bill; did it not?  A. A lot like one.  18 Q. But it had all the same numbers on it; did it  19 not?  20 A. I cannot recall.  21 Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen  22 Pusateri, your friend; right?  23 A. Yes, ma'am.  24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of  25 Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least	14	day up until that point that you had ever been in his	14	with on the 15th of March, was it?
17 A. A lot like one. 18 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 18 Q. But it had all the same numbers on it; did it 19 Q Furlew; didn't you? 20 THE COURT: Overruled. 21 THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your 22 question. 23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 25 A. A lot like one. 26 But it had all the same numbers on it; did it 27 not? 28 Q. Well, sir, you recall. 29 Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen 29 Pusateri, your friend; right? 20 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least	15	car, or borrowed his car? You knew that he wasn't	15	A. No, ma'am.
BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  18 Q. But it had all the same numbers on it; did it 19 Q Furlew; didn't you?  20 THE COURT: Overruled.  21 THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your 22 question.  23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of  26 But it had all the same numbers on it; did it 19 not?  20 A. I cannot recall.  21 Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen 22 Pusateri, your friend; right?  23 A. Yes, ma'am.  24 Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least	16	friends with Patrick,	16	Q. It looked like a cell phone bill; did it not?
19 Q Furlew; didn't you? 20 THE COURT: Overruled. 21 THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your 22 question. 23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 25 not? 26 A. I cannot recall. 27 Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen 28 Pusateri, your friend; right? 29 A. Yes, ma'am. 20 Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least	17	MR. URICK: Objection.	17	A. A lot like one.
THE COURT: Overruled.  THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your  Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen  Pusateri, your friend; right?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of  Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least	18	BY MS. GUTTERREZ:	18	Q. But it had all the same numbers on it; did it
THE COURT: Overruled.  THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your  Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen  Pusateri, your friend; right?  A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of  Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least	19	Q Furlew; didn't you?	19	not?
22 question. 23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 25 Pusateri, your friend; right? 26 A. Yes, ma'am. 27 Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least	20	THE COURT: Overruled.	20	A. I cannot recall.
22 question. 23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 25 Pusateri, your friend; right? 26 A. Yes, ma'am. 27 Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least	21	THE WITNESS: I'm not understanding your	21	Q. Well, sir, you recall it had the numbers Jen
23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 24 Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of 25 A. Yes, ma'am. 26 Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least	22		22	Pusateri, your friend; right?
Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least	23	AND	23	A. Yes, ma'am.
		Q. Well, you knew that Patrick wasn't a friend of	24	Q. And that those numbers appeared on at least
	25		25	four occasions, did it not?

Page 148 Page 150 1 between then, had you? A. Yes, ma'am. 1 O. Okay. And the number you are familiar with A. No, ma'am. 2 3 that I've asked you to look at, could you read that out? Q. Now, Mr. Mendez, is he a fellow procurer of 3 4 weed? 4 A. 24? A. No, ma'am. 5 Q. 24? Q. No. But he's your friend; correct? 6 A. 301-695-8485. 6 O. And that's a number that you were asked about; A. Yes, ma'am. 7 7 Q. You called him on that day; correct? 8 were you not? 8 A. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes, ma'am. 9 Q. That's a number that you know? Q. He doesn't even know who Adnan is; does he? 10 10 11 A. No, ma'am, he does not. A. Yes, ma'am. 11 12 Q. Was it not? That's a number that you dialed on 12 Q. No contact with him? A. No contact with him. 13 that day? 13 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 14 Q. And you knew that; did you not? 15 Q. And when the police were asking you about this, 15 A. Yes, ma'am. 16 you knew because they told you that the numbers they were Q. And that conversation lasted for a minute and 16 17 asking about did not appear on the cell phone records of 17 25 seconds? 18 Adnan Syed's phone except on this day, no other day. Did A. Yes, ma'am. 19 they tell you that? 19 Q. Is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. 20 A. No, ma'am. 20 21 Q. Well, sir, you knew when they asked you, you 21 Q. And so once confronted with those numbers, you 22 identified that number; did you not? 22 gave up Jen Pusateri's name; right? 23 A. Yes, ma'am. 23 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. That's a number that physically located, it's a Q. That you had lied about by not mentioning her 25 hard line, not a cell line; is it not? 25 at all; correct? Page 149 Page 151 A. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes, ma'am. 1 Q. And it is located not in Baltimore City; 2 Q. And you gave up Mr. Furlew's number; correct? 3 correct? A. Yes, ma'am. 3 A. No, ma'am. 4 Q. And you gave up Phillip Mendez's number; 4 Q. And not in Baltimore County; correct? 5 5 correct? 6 A. No, ma'am. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. But in Frederick County; correct? Q. All names that you never mentioned to them 7 8 A. Yes, ma'am. 8 before? Q. Frederick County, way up I-70; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. 9 9 10 A. Correct. 10 Q. Either on the 28th or on the day that you took Q. I-70, the same road that you've identified --11 them to the place where you told them about, at Edmondson 11 12 excuse me, as a place you visited on the 13th; correct? 12 Avenue and Franklintown Road; is that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. A. On the 15th? I don't believe I told them on 13 13 14 Q. And that number is a friend of yours; correct? 14 the 15th. On the 28th? 15 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 Q. You didn't tell them about it on the 28th; 16 Q. Not a friend of Adnan Syed's; correct? 16 right? 17 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 A. Right. Correct. Q. And that phone call, 24, whose home is that? 18 Q. And you didn't tell them about it on the day 18 19 A. Phil Mendez. 19 that you look them to see the place that you told them Q. Pardon? 20 about on the 28th; right? 20 21 A. Correct. 21 A. Phil Mendez. 22 Q. Phil Mendez. And that's not a name that you 22 Q. And that day occurred before the 15th; correct? 23 had mentioned to the police on the 28th; had you? 23 24 24 A. No. ma'am. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you had not mentioned of any time in 25 25 Q. Is that correct?

CondenseIt! 1M Page 152 Page 154 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. But you didn't speak to her about what had 1 Q. Okay. On the 15th of March, you still felt 2 occurred to you on the early morning of the 28th of 2 3 like you were being treated like a suspect; were you not? 3 February? A. Yes, ma'am. A. No, ma'am. She was upset with me. Q. She was upset with you from the 28th until 5 Q. Okay. Now, Best Buy came up on the 15th; did 6 it not? 6 after the 15th? A. She was upset with me for a while. I don't A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You were familiar with Best Buy; were you not? 8 recall how long. Q. Sir, you recall that the police ultimately A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You knew where Best was -- Best Buy was long 10 spoke to Jen Pusateri; do you not? 10 11 before the 28th of February; correct? 11 A. Yes. Q. You forgot when that happened, did you not? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 Q. And long before the 13th of January; correct? A. She came to my job afterwards, yes. 13 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. You knew before it happened that it was going 14 Q. It wasn't a surprise to you; is that correct? 15 15 to happen, sir? A. Yes, ma'am. 16 A. No, I did not. 16 17 Q. And you are familiar and had discussed Best Buy Q. You spoke to Jen Pusateri before she spoke to 18 with your friend Jen Pusateri before the 15th of March; 18 the detectives; did you not? 19 had you not? 19 A. Yes. I speak to her every day. 20 A. Yes. Q. So you spoke to her before her interrogation? 20 21 Q. You had many conversations with Jen Pusateri A. I speak to her every day, yes. 21 22 before the 15th of March; had you not? Q. So is the answer to my question, sir, yes, you A. Yes. We spoke several times. 23 spoke to your friend Jen Pusateri before she spoke to the 24 Q. Because you're such good friends; right? 24 police? 25 A. Yes. 25 MR. URICK: Objection. Page 153 Page 1. 1 Q. But you had spoken to her about these events? THE COURT: Sustained as to tone. You need not A. Yes, ma'am. 2 2 yell at the witness, Ms. Gutierrez. 3 Q. Before the 15th; did you not? 3 MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor. A. Of March? Yes, ma'am. 4 THE COURT: When you phrase a question. Q. You had spoken to her about it before the 28th BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 5 6 of February; had you not? Q. Mr. Wilds, she was still your friend between 7 the 28th and the 15th of March, was she not? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And you had spoken to Jen Pusateri after you A. Yes, ma'am. 9 spoke to the police on the 28th; isn't that correct? Q. Okay. And you spoke to her every day like you 10 A. No, ma'am. 10 always spoke to her? A. No, ma'am, I did not. She was upset with me. 11 Q. After you were interrogated on the 28th, it is 11 Q. Okay. Because she was upset with you; correct? 12 your testimony that you didn't speak to Jen Pusateri 12 13 about what had occurred on the 28th? 13 A. Yes, ma'am. 14 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 14 Q. So you didn't share with her what had occurred 15 in the middle of the night when you were a suspect in a 15 Q. You were so concerned with protecting her; 16 correct? 16 murder that would have carried the death penalty, did 17 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 you? 18 Q. She was such a good friend to you; correct? 18 MR. URICK: Objection. 19 THE COURT: Sustained as to the convoluted form A. Yes, ma'am. 19 Q. She was the one you turned to in trouble; is 20 of the question. 20

21

22

25

BY MS. GUTIERREZ:

24 hours of February 28th?

A. No, ma'am.

Q. Did you, sir, speak to any other good friend

23 about what had occurred with you in the early morning

21 that not right?

24 she not?

A. Yes, ma'am.

A. Yes, ma'am.

Q. And she was one with whom you shared weed, was

22

23

_	Cond	ens	CIL!
	Page 156	5	Page 158
1	Q. You didn't confide in anybody?	1	
12	A. Maybe Stephanie.	2	Q. Your good friend? You didn't want her to be
1	Q. Stephanie, your girlfriend.	3	accused of anything?
4		4	A. Yes, ma'am.
1	Q. Other than that, you didn't seek the services	5	Q. Isn't that correct?
1	of an attorney?	6	
17	A. No, ma'am.	7	and and and and and and and
8	• A series of discount of the control of the control of the control of the control of the series of the control of the con	8	the 15th of March did you correct that lie; did you?
9		9	
10		10	
11	ACT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO	11	A. You're speaking on the first and second time?
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16	didn't speak to you, there came a time when your very	16	
17		17	effort to correct your lie; is that correct?
18	2007A 2007A P. 2007A P. 2007A P. 2007A P. 2007A P. 2007A	18	A. Correct.
19		19	Q. Even though you spoke to the police
	happened; did you not?	20	A. Correct.
21		21	Q by telephone on occasions before the 15th;
22		22	correct?
23		23	A. Yes, ma'am.
24		24	Q. Even though they had questions challenging what
25	A. Yes, ma'am.	25	you had said; is that correct?
	Page 157		Page 159
1	,	1	,
2	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	2	Q. That's, in fact, how it came about that they
3	first, and then they contacted me.		asked you to take them to the place that you did say,
4	Q. Well, sir, so it is your testimony that on that		Franklintown and Edmondson Avenue; correct?
	28th, when you first spoke to them in the middle of the	5	
6	night, they knew about Jen Pusateri?	6	Q. And although you, again, once Jen continued to
7		7	speak to you, she did so; did she not?
8		8	A. After a period of time.
9		9	Q. Well, you said she stopped speaking to you for
10		10	a while; right?
11	because the cell phone	11	A. Yes, I did.
12	A. Yes, ma'am.	12	Q. You didn't stop speaking to her; did you?
13	Q. Was it not?	13	A. Yes, I did.
14	A. Yes, ma'am.	14	Q. Okay. You stopped speaking to her because she
15	Q. But you didn't tell them you knew her; did you?	15	stopped speaking to you?
16	A. Which occasion?	16	A. Yes, ma'am. I felt as though she wanted to be
17	Q. On the first occasion, sir?	17	left alone.
18	A. No, ma'am, I did not.	18	Q. And you left her alone?
19	Q. No. And you didn't answer their questions?	19	A. Yes, ma'am.
20	You directly lied to them about her; is that correct?	20	Q. But there came a time when you resumed your
21	A. Yes, ma'am.	21	friendship with your very good friend?
22	Q. And you lied about her, you told us, to protect	22	A. Yes, ma'am.
23	her?	23	Q. Is that correct?
24	A. Yes, ma'am.	24	A. Yes, ma'am.
25	Q. Correct?	25	Q. And when you resumed it, you began to speak to
		_	

Page 160 Page 162 1 to others? 1 her every day, the same way you had spoken to her every A. Yes, ma'am. 2 day before she stopped speaking to you; correct? O. And that that drug dealing included not just A. Yes, ma'am. 4 customers who were either then or former students at O. She stopped speaking to you over these events; 5 Woodlawn, but others as well? 5 is that correct? MR. URICK: Objection. 6 A. Yes, ma'am. THE COURT: Overruled. 7 O. You knew, when you spoke to the police in the 8 early morning hours of February 28th, that Jen Pusateri BY MS. GUTIERREZ: O. Yes. And she knew all about you; right? 9 had told them a lie; did you not? A. Yes, ma'am. A. Yes, ma'am. 10 Q. And when, on the 28th, they asked you about 11 Q. Because she hadn't identified you, had she? 11 12 A. No, ma'am. 12 her, it was clear they knew nothing about anything that 13 might connect her to you? Q. She hadn't given them any information that 13 A. I don't understand. 14 might connect her with you; correct? 14 Q. Well, when they asked you about -- her name A. Correct. 15 15 16 came up on the 28th; did it not? Q. And that made you feel more comfortable in your 16 A. The first occasion? 17 lie; did it not? 17 A. No, ma'am, it did not. 18 O. Yeah? Q. Well, you realized, when they started asking A. I believe so. 19 O. Well, you've already told us, Mr. Wilds, that 20 you questions, that they knew nothing about your 20 21 relationship with Jen Pusateri; did you not? 21 you recall that they had the cell phone records; correct? 22 A. That wasn't until the 15th, wasn't it? A. That's an assumption. Q. Now, Jen Pusateri had gone to Woodlawn; had she Q. No, sir. 23 23 A. That was the 28th? 24 not? 24 Q. That's what you answered, sir. Do you now not A. Yes, ma'am. 25 25 Page 161 Page 100 Q. She had been in your class? 1 recall? 1 A. The police presented me --2 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And she was over 18, was she not? MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained. A. Yes, ma'am. 5 Q. At the time, in January of 1999, she was 5 BY MS. GUTTERREZ: 6 attending college, was she not? Q. Mr. Wilds, you're asking me. Is that because A. Yes, ma'am. 7 you don't remember what you just told the ladies and 8 gentlemen of the jury? Q. But in January, she was on her break from 9 school, was she not? A. The second occasion that I spoke to the police, A. I believe so. 10 they confronted me with the cell phone record, and that's 10 11 Q. And in addition to speaking to her every day, 11 when I told them about Jen Pusateri. 12 you saw her very regularly; did you not? Q. So you're telling them that you only told them 13 on the second occasion about Jen because you were 13 A. In general, yes. 14 Q. Sometimes -- and before then; right? 14 confronted with the cell phone records? A. Yes, ma'am. 15 A. Yes. 15 Q. Are you aware that they had the cell phone Q. Sometimes you'd see her every day in addition 17 to speaking to her every day? 17 records? A. Yes, ma'am. 18 A. No, ma'am. 18 Q. And you got high with her off weed regularly; Q. Now, Mr. Wilds, on the 13th, you went to Mark 19 20 correct? 20 Pusateri's house, --A. Yes, ma'am. 21 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 22 Q. -- not to see Mark, but to wait for Jen; right? 22 Q. And she knew about your drug dealing; did she A. No, ma'am. 23 not? 23 24 Q. No. You went there for the 15-year old to play 24 A. Yes, ma'am. 25 Q. That you procured and sold an illicit substance 25 video games; is that correct?

# $\textbf{CondenseIt!}^{TM}$

_	Cond	en	sert!
	Page 164		Page 166
	A. Yes, ma'am.	1	Q. And they clearly didn't have a lot of contact?
	Q. And, but you waited for Jen to arrive; did you	2	A. Correct.
	3 not?	3	Q. By choice?
	A. She called and she said she was coming, yes.	4	A. They never saw each other.
	Q. Okay. Well, and you waited for her; right?	5	Q. They never saw each other. They would not do
	A. Yes, ma'am.	6	so?
1	Q. It's not unusual for you to go to her house and	7	A. Right.
1	8 wait for her, was it?	8	Q. Jen Pusateri was not a member of the Magnet
1	A. No.	9	Program, was she?
10	Q. Oh, okay. And notwithstanding the fact that	10	A. At one time, yes.
11	you went there with the expressed purpose to play video	11	Q. But not in her last two years at Woodlawn?
	games with a 15-year-old brother, once she called, you	12	A. No, ma'am.
13	decided to wait until she came home; correct?	13	Q. No. She didn't attend the same gifted and
14	A. Yes, ma'am.	14	talented classes as Hae Lee did?
15	Q. You had not seen her earlier that day; correct?	15	MR. URICK: Objection.
16	5 A. No.	16	THE COURT: Sustained.
17	Q. And you had not been to your mutual friend,	17	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
18	mutual with her, Crysta Vinson's house already; correct?	18	Q. She didn't attend the same classes with your
19	A. Not as of yet, no.	19	girlfriend, did she?
20	Q. And you had not yet smoked your weed?	20	MR. URICK: Objection.
21	A. No, ma'am.	21	THE COURT: Sustained.
22	Q. That came later?	22	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
23	A. Yes, ma'am.	23	Q. Your friend Jen Pusateri didn't really like
24	Q. And was that a usual pattern for you, to smoke	24	your girlfriend Stephanie either, did she?
25	your weed later in the day as opposed to in the morning?	25	MR. URICK: Objection.
	Page 165		Page 167
1	A. I don't have a pattern.	1	THE COURT: Sustained.
2	Q. Sir, you were aware prior to January 13th that	2	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
3	your friend, Jen Pusateri, didn't really care about Hae	3	Q. Between the 28th of February, in the middle of
4	Lee; were you not?	4	the night, and the 15th of March, you had no conversation
5		5	with Jen Pusateri about events which had occurred on
6	Q. Because Hae Lee wasn't close to either of you;	6	January 13th?
7	right?	7	A. She had stopped talking to me. She was upset
8	A. Correct.	8	with me.
9	Q. But you had had a conversation with Hae Lee	9	Q. And she remained upset with you from the 28th
10	with Jennifer Pusateri about Hae Lee at some point	10	of February, all the way through the 13th of I mean,
11	after the 28th; did you not?	11	all the through the 15th of March?
12	A. Yes, ma'am.	12	A. She remained upset with me for a very long
13	Q. And in that conversation, you described that	13	time.
14	Jen Pusateri didn't really care about Hae Lee?	14	Q. So is the answer to my question, sir, yes?
15	A. Correct.	15	A. I'm not sure of specific dates. I can't tell
16	Q. And that Jen Pusateri didn't like Hae?	16	you.
17	A. I wouldn't go as far to say that?	17	Q. Well, sir
18	Q. She thought that Hae was one of those stuck-up	18	THE COURT: Objection.
19	girls, didn't she?	19	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
20	A. Yes.	20	Q would it be fair to say, would it not, that
21	Q. Those were words that she used to describe Hae	21	the 15th, when the police again hauled you down
22	Lee; is that correct?	22	A. She was upset after that,
4.60			
23	A. Correct.	23	Q to 601 please wait for my question
	A. Correct. Q. They clearly weren't friends?	23 24	Q to 601 please wait for my question A. I'm sorry.

# CondenseIt! TM

_	Condi		MAIN.
	Page 168		Page 170
	occasion?	1	Q. 4th?
2		2	A. Yes, ma'am.
3		3	Q. 5th?
4		4	A. Yes, ma'am.
5		5	Q. 6th?
6	Security and a second security of the second	6	A. Yes, ma'am.
7		7	Q. 7th?
8		8	A. Yes, ma'am.
	28th of February was a momentous occasion; is that	9	
- Control	correct?	10	1
11	MR. URICK: Objection.	11	Q. 9th?
12		12	
13		13	
14	Q. They're not occasions you would easily forget,	14	Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna
	are they?	15	
16		16	
17	Q. And Jen Pusateri was your very best friend, was	17	
	she not?	18	
19	A. No, ma'am.	19	
20	Q. No. But she was your very good friend, was she not?	20	BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q. The 11th?
		21	
22	A. Yes, ma'am.	22	
23	Q. And although these two momentous occasions	23	
	occurred, and you recall that she was angry with you, you can't recall whether she spoke to you during that time	24	
23		45	
,	Page 169	١,	Page 1/1
	period?  A. She did not.	1	A. Yes. Q. The 14th?
2		2	
3	Q. She did not? So now it is your recollection that you did not speak with her at all in that two-week	3	
		5	
2	plus one day time period; is that correct?  A. Correct. And a while after that.		
7	Q. Now, sir, on the 15th, you told us that you	7	
	still felt like a suspect?	8	
9	A. Yes, ma'am.	9	
10	Q. And you were treated like a suspect; were you	10	
	not?	11	Q. Buf having lied about Jen Pusateri, and being
12	A. Yes, ma'am.		aware that she was angry at you not talking to her, you
			also made no effort to talk to her?
13	Q. And you had to sign the same suspect things,		
	giving up your rights; right?	14	
15	A. Yes, ma'am.		question.
16	Q. And you weren't coerced into do that; were you?	16	
17	A. No, ma'am.	17	
18	Q. And I would imagine, Mr. Wilds, that you	18	
	continued to feel like a suspect on March 1st, the day	19	
20	after the middle-of-the-night interrogation?	20	The state of the s
21	A. Yes, ma'am.	21	A. She was I know she said
22	Q. And on March 2nd?	22	
23	A. Yes.	100000	told us
24	Q. 3rd?	24	
25	A. Yes, ma'am.	25	THE COURT: Sustained. Sustained. You may

Page 172 Page 174 A. No. 1 rephrase. 1 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 2 Q. She had stopped talking to you before that 2 3 frightful moment when the police treated you like a O. Mr. Wilds, you told us that she was the one not 3 4 suspect and hauled you down; right? 4 speaking to you; correct? A. Correct. MR. URICK: Objection. 5 Q. It wasn't that you weren't speaking to her; 6 6 THE COURT: Overruled. 7 right? THE WITNESS: Before my first occasion, yes. 7 A. Correct. 8 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q. After all, on the 28th, you had done your very 9 Q. Yes. And she already wasn't talking to you: 10 good friend a great favor, had you not? 10 right? 11 MR. URICK: Objection. 11 A. It was the day before she had been questioned. 12 THE COURT: Sustained as to form. 12 yes. 13 Q. And you, sir, had some anxiety about the events BY MS. GUTTERREZ: 13 Q. You had not mentioned her name in any 14 on the 13th, did they not -- did you not? 15 connection to the events of January 13th, about which you 15 A. I don't understand. Anxiety? 16 lied on the 28th to protect her; correct? Q. Well, on the 13th, sir, what you told us 17 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 yesterday was that you participated in the burial of a Q. Yes. Because she was your friend; right? 18 18 girl; is that correct? 19 A. Yes, ma'am, 19 A. Correct. 20 Q. So she should be grateful to you; right? Q. A girl that you knew but were not friends with; 21 MR. URICK: Objection. 21 is that correct? 22 THE COURT: Sustained. 22 A. Correct. 23 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 23 Q. And you told us that you knew that her death Q. You didn't go and tell her, "Jen, my very good 24 would occur before it happened; did you not? 25 friend, I could have mentioned you. But because I'm so A. No, I did not. Page 173 Page 175 I concerned about you, my friend, I didn't even mention Q. So, sir, it is your testimony you had no 2 your name, so no police officer will do to you what they 2 knowledge that her death was going to occur? 3 did to me, haul me down at 1:30 a.m. and treat me like a A. Prior to the 13th? 3 4 suspect to a murder"? O. Prior to the 13th? 4 5 MR. URICK: Objection. 5 A. No, ma'am, I did not. 6 THE COURT: Sustained. Q. The first knowledge that you've admitted to 7 BY MS. GUTTERREZ: 7 knowing was the trunk pop; correct? 8 Q. You, of course, called her right up to tell her A. Correct. 9 those things; did you not? Q. Whether that trunk pop took place at a location 10 MR. URICK: Objection. 10 you named, or it took place somewhere else entirely; 11 THE COURT: Sustained. 11 right? 12 BY MS. GUTTERREZ: 12 A. Correct. Q. And somehow, you found out that she was angry 13 13 Q. The first thing you knew about it was that; is 14 with you; correct? 14 that correct? 15 A. Yes, ma'am. A. Correct. 15 15 Q. Her anger, however, came after the 13th? 16 Q. Now, on the 15th, once you were confronted with 17 A. Yes, ma'am. 17 certain information, you corrected some of the many lies 18 Q. And it occurred before the 28th? 18 that you had told the police on the 28th; did you not? 19 A. Yes, ma'am. 19 A. Correct. Q. You gave them other information; did you not? Q. So you didn't conceal her identify in any way 20 21 related to her being angry at you, did you? 21 A. Correct. 22 A. Pardon me? 22 Q. You gave them different information; did you

23 not?

24

25

A. Correct.

23

25 she was angry with you?

Q. You didn't conceal her identify and her 24 presence and involvement on the 13th in any way because

Q. You told them and admitted that you had lied to

Page 176 Page 178 1 them already in the middle of the night; right? A. My girlfriend, Stephanie I 1 A. Yes. Q. Your girlfriend? And did you tell Stephanie of 2 2 Q. But that now, you were ready to come clean; is 3 what had happened on the 28th? 4 that right? A. Yes. A. I believe so. Q. Okay. And did you tell her that you had lied 5 O. And once confronted with the identification of 6 to the authorities? 7 those numbers that showed up on the phone bill, you A. I don't believe the conversation went that far. 8 fessed up to knowing those people; did you not? Q. And did you tell her that you had lied about A. Yes. 9 Jen Pusateri, your very good friend? Q. And you fessed up to the phone being in your 10 A. The details of my meeting were not discussed? 10 11 hand; did you not? 11 Q. You never got to the details with your 12 A. Yes. 12 girlfriend? 13 Q. And you fessed up and said you had lied on the A. No. I did not. 13 14 28th? 14 Q. With your best friend? 15 A. Yes. 15 A. Correct. Q. Because you were scared? 16 16 Q. And, of course, you never spoke to your other 17 A. Yes. 17 good friend, because she wasn't speaking to you? Q. And because you were confused? 18 MR. URICK: Objection. A. No, ma'am. 19 19 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q. You didn't tell them that you were confused? 20 Q. Now, on the 15th, the police asked you about A. I told them I was trying to protect some 21 21 Jen and confronted you --22 people. 22 THE COURT: Actually, why don't we break there Q. Okay. Yesterday, you told Mr. Urick that you 23 for lunch, Ms. Gutierrez. 24 were confused; right? Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to take a A. Yes. 25 briefer lunch than ordinary today. I'll ask you when you Page 177 Page 179 Q. Okay. So yesterday, you were confused? 1 are released to go have lunch and return to the jury room 1 2 A. Yes. 2 by five minutes before 2:00. 3 Q. Okay. Now, Mr. Wilds, on the 15th, you were Good afternoon. 4 asked about things that the sequence of events, to Don't discuss the case among yourselves, ladies 5 explain it again; isn't that correct? and gentlemen, nor with anyone else. A. Pardon me? 6 (A luncheon recess was taken at 12:42 o'clock. 6 7 O. On the 15th? 7 p.m.) A. Yes. 8 9 Q. You were hauled down again; right? 9 10 10 11 Q. By Detectives MacGillivary and Ritz; right? 11 12 A. Yes. 12 13 Q. Whom you knew to be in charge of the murder 13 14 investigation, into the murder of Hae Min Lee; correct? 14 15 A. Yes. 15 Q. And on the 15th, that was at the end of a very 16 16 17 long, painful and anxious two weeks for you; right? 17 18 A. Yes. 18 19 Q. During which you were deprived of the comfort 19 20 from your very good friend; correct? 20 21 A. Yes. 21 Q. Who was angry with you; correct? 22 22 23 23 24 Q. Now, Jen Pusateri, your -- by the way, who is 24 25 your best friend? 25

	Cond	en	seit!
	Page 180		Page 182
1	AFTERNOON SESSION		the inconsistency.
1	2 (2:02 p.m.)	2	
1 3	(The jury was not present upon reconvening.)	1	Wilds. You lied about the fact that Jennifer Pusateri
4	THE COURT: May we bring the jury down,	1 4	was in the events on the 13th; correct?
1 5	5 counsel?	5	
(	MR. URICK: Yes, Your Honor.	6	
1	,	7	THE COURT: Sustained.
	after which the following proceedings ensued:)	8	
9	,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,	9	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	your promptness.	Sec.	McDonald's; correct?
11	The state of the s	11	3
1000	under oath.	12	
13	, , on the same time, and ,	13	
	minutes.	14	
15		15	t and the second of the second
16			trunk pop took place, right?
17		17	-3
18		18	
	the various times that you spoke to the detectives, do	19	
1	you recall that?	20	the state of the s
21		21	
22	7	22	
24	that interrogation taped on the 28th; correct?  A. Yes, ma'am.	23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
25		Daniel Commencer of	to the police on other occasions; is that correct?
23		25	A. A. few, yes.
١.	Page 181	1 .	Page 183
	admitted you lied?	1	
2		2	
3	C. Troom british hamber	3	C
4	Q. More things than we've had time to discuss,	100	them as occasions on which the detectives called you up?
6	right?	5	
7	A. So far, yes.	6	t most occurrence
8	MR. URICK: Objection.	1	occasions in which the detectives confronted you with
9	THE COURT: Sustained. You've had enough time		other lies?
	to discuss everything.	9	A. On the telephone, no.
11	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	10	Q. Do you recall, sir, that there was a third interview, was there not?
12	Q. Well, more things than we have discussed; is	12	A. Yes.
	that correct?	13	1100
14	A. A. few, yes.		Q. That interview took place on the 13th of April
15	Q. And you've lied about a few things, right?	14	at seven o'clock in the morning, isn't that correct?  A. I believe so.
16	A. Yes.	16	
17	Q. Those few things were numerous things that	17	Q. The detectives came to your house at that
	Detective Ritz referred to as too many inconsistencies to	2000	early morning hours, did they not?  A. Yes.
	deal with on the 15th of March; is that correct?	18	
20	A. Pardon me?	20	Q. And they asked you and you consented to go
21	Q. Those things about which you've lied are what	21	back with them to the Homicide; is that correct?  A. Yes.
	Detective Ritz discussed with you on the 15th of March as		
	describing as too many inconsistencies to deal with,	22	Q. And you gave another statement that day, isn't that correct?
	isn't that correct?		A. Yes.
	A. I do not recall the terms he used to describe	24	
25	A. I do not recall the terms he used to describe	25	Q. And that was also taped; correct?

_	Conc	iens	SCIL!
	Page 184	4	Page 186
	A. I do not believe so.	1	A. Yes, ma'am.
1	Q. You don't believe so?	2	Q. Now, sir, you identified and signed the plea
1	3 A. No.	3	agreement this morning; is that correct?
	Q. You were on the 13th of April no longer a	4	A. Pardon me?
1	suspect, right?	5	Q. You identified the plea agreement this
(	A. I recall being taped twice.	6	morning, isn't that correct?
15	Q. No, sir, my question was on the 13th of April	7	A. Yes.
1 8	8 you were no longer a suspect, were you?	8	Q. That's when you got charged, wasn't it?
15	A. No, I was still considered a suspect.	9	A. Prior to that.
10	Q. Well, sir, you were aware that the 13th of	10	Q. Right prior to that, isn't that correct?
11	April is the very day that the Grand Jury indicted my	11	A. I believe so, yes.
12	client, your acquaintance, Adnan Syed, do you not?	12	Q. You signed this plea agreement in the
13	A. No, I'm not aware of that.	13	momentous month of September of this year, did you not?
14	Q. Okay. And you're aware that he had been	14	MR. URICK: Objection.
15	s arrested prior to the 13th and charged with the murder,	15	THE COURT: To?
16	isn't that correct?	16	MR. URICK: It's been asked and answered
17	A. At that time I was aware of that.	17	several times.
18	Q. Okay. And that he had been arrested and he	18	THE COURT: Sustained.
19	has remained at the Baltimore City Detention Center?	19	BY MS. GUTTERREZ:
20	A. Yes, ma'am.	20	Q. Mr. Wilds, that was your signature at the
21	Q. You are aware of that; correct?	21	bottom, was it not?
22	A. Yes.	22	A. Yes, ma'am.
23	Q. You've never been in the Baltimore City	23	MR. URICK: Objection.
24	Detention Center in relationship to this case, have you?	24	THE COURT: Sustained.
25	A. No, ma'am.	25	BY MS. GUTTERREZ:
	Page 185	5	Page 167
1	Q. Other than so it would be fair to say that	1	
2	on the 13th you were a much more relaxed guy; is that	2	
3	correct?	3	
4	A. No.	4	BY MS. GUTTERREZ:
5	Q. No. You were still an uptight guy	5	Q. Now, Mr. Wilds, we'll get back to the plea
6		6	agreement. On the 13th when you gave another interview
7	Q about these events?		at the Homicide Unit, sir, that wasn't taped?
8	A. Yes.	8	A. The 13th of which month?
9	Q. You were still concerned about being charged?	9	Q. The 13th of April.
10	A. Yes.	10	
11	Q. And you weren't charged, sir, in April, were	11	Q. That wasn't taped, that interview that your
12	you?	12	recollection is was not taped. Were you again confronted
13	A. No, ma'am.		about other inconsistencies about what you had said on
14	Q. And you weren't charged in May?	1	either the 28th that was taped or on the 15th of March
15	A. Hmm, I do not believe so.		that was taped?
16		16	A. Yes, ma'am.
	you?	17	Q. Okay. And you again attempted to explain to
18	A. Yes.		
19	MR. URICK: Objection.		correct?
20	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	20	A. Yes, ma'am.
21	Q. That's not something you easily forget, is it?	21	Q. And at that point they already knew who Jen
22	A. Yes, I'm not aware of the specific date I was	200	was, right?
	charged.	23	A. Yes, ma'am.
23	The state of the s	43	ra. 1 Way allow Willi.
400.00		24	On the 13th of April at the second interview
24	Q. But you're aware when you got charged, weren't you?	24	Q. On the 13th of April at the second interview you had attempted to clear up things that they had

CondenseIt! TM Page 188 Page 190 1 questioned you about? I believe so, yes. 1 A. Correct. Q. Now, sir, you were aware, were you not, that Q. And that they questioned you about on tape in 3 your good friend Jennifer Pusateri appeared at the 4 a manner that clearly accused you of lying to them at 4 Homicide Unit of this city's Homicide Unit on the 27th of 5 first; correct? 5 January, were you not? A. No, ma'am. A. No, ma'am, I was not. Q. On the 15th of March, sir, you admitted that Q. You were aware that when she appeared at the you lied to them --8 Homicide Unit she appeared with a lawyer? A. Yes, ma'am. 9 A. No, ma'am, I was not. Q. -- did you not? That was after they 10 10 Q. Were you not? And she was already angry at 11 confronted you with having lied to them, was it not? 11 you, right? 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 Q. So that when you answered their questions, you Q. On the 27th, right? 13 14 knew that they knew that you had lied; is that correct? 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 MR. URICK: Objection. 15 Q. She had been angry and not speaking to you for THE WITNESS: Correct. 16 16 a period of time that almost equaled seven and a half 17 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 17 weeks at that point, did it not? Q. But you hadn't admitted lying to them before 18 18 MR. URICK: Objection. 19 then, had you? 19 THE COURT: Sustained. 20 A. Pardon me? 20 BY MS. GUTTERREZ: Q. You hadn't admitted lying to them before the 21 21 Q. The time period in which she didn't speak to 22 15th, had you? 22 you started on the 13th; correct? 23 A. No, ma'am. 23 MR. URICK: Objection. Q. On the 28th of February after, and that 24 THE COURT: Sustained 25 conversation that began or began started to being taped 25 BY MS. GUTTERREZ: Page 191 1 at one-thirty in the morning lasted for a very long time, Q. Mr. Wilds, when you were asked about what you 2 did it not? 2 had lied about on the 28th, Jennifer Pusateri was number A. Yes, ma'am. 3 one on the list, was she not? Q. Yes. Hours and hours and hours; correct? MR. URICK: Objection. A. Yes, ma'am. THE COURT: Sustained. Q. And on the 15th when you were again brought BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 7 down, that conversation, also taped, also lasted for Q. You would not be surprised now to know that 8 hours and hours and hours, did it not? 8 she spoke with the detectives the day before that middle A. Yes, ma'am. of the night taped interview, would you? Q. Now, sir, you said that your friend Jen 10 MR. URICK: Objection. 11 Pusateri, your good friend Jen Pusateri whose name you 11 THE COURT: Overruled. 12 kept out to protect her, remember that? 12 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you --13 A. Yes, ma'am. 13 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 14 Q. That she was angry at you; correct? 14 Q. You wouldn't be surprised to now be told that, 15 A. Yes, ma'am. 15 would you? Q. And wasn't speaking to you; correct? 16 A. No, ma'am. 17 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. No. Because she's no longer mad at you, is 17

Q. Now, the second time that you spoke to them, 25 seven weeks before; is that correct? 25 the time when they confronted you with your earlier lies,

18 she?

A. No.

A. Yes, ma'am.

A. A. very good friend, yes.

Q. She still speaks to you, does she not?

Q. And you still consider her your best friend?

19

20

21

22

23

24

18

20

21

23

24

19 occurred on the 13th?

22 that correct?

A. Yes, ma'am.

A. Yes, ma'am.

Q. And her anger related to the events that

Q. Okay. And those -- the 13th of January; is

Q. Okay. And those events had occurred about

Page 192 Page 194 1 you told us you then told them the truth; correct? 1 lies or not? A. The second time? A. I'm not aware. That's their job. I'm not --O. The second time --3 Q. So it's their job to catch you up in your A. Not the complete truth. 4 lies; correct? Q. -- on the 15th of March; correct? 5 A. That's their job to recite what I say, yes. A. No, ma'am, I did not. Q. It's easier for them to catch you in lies that 6 Q. You didn't tell them the whole truth? 7 7 they record, is it not? A. No, ma'am, I did not. A. Yes, ma'am. 9 Q. You again lied to them; correct? MR. URICK: Objection. 10 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 11 Q. At a time when they had it on tape; correct? Q. And it's easier for them to catch you up in 11 12 A. Yes, ma'am. 12 lies when they have other witnesses who speak to them, is Q. You lied the first time and you attempted to 13 13 it not? 14 correct some of those lies, right? A. No, ma'am, it's not. 15 A. Yes, ma'am. Q. It's not? 15 16 Q. But you again lied about other things, isn't 16 A. No, ma'am, it's not. 17 that correct? 17 Q. That's your testimony today? 18 A. Yes, ma'am. 18 A. Yes, ma'am. 19 Q. And that's why they again attempted to 19 Q. And, sir, when you spoke to them on the 13th 20 confront you with those lies a month later on the 13th, what things did they ask you about? 21 which was a Tuesday, of April, isn't that correct? A. Just specifics of where the cell phone was. 21 22 A. Yes, ma'am. 22 Q. The cell phone, the cell phone that you've 23 Q. So you lied to them on the 28th; correct? 23 said Adnan Syed gave to you on the 13th --24 A. Yes, ma'am. A. He did not give it to me. 25 Q. And you lied to them on the 15th of March; 25 Q. -- of January? He didn't give it to you. He Page 193 Page 195 1 correct? 1 just left it in the car, isn't that correct? A. Yes, ma'am. A. Correct. Q. And, of course, on the 13th of April you lied Q. That's what you told the detectives the second 4 to them about other things, did you not? 4 time you lied to them, isn't that correct, on the 15th of A. No, ma'am, I did not. 5 March? Q. They hadn't caught up to all of the lies, A. That was my statement, yes. 7 particularly the new ones that you told them on the 15th, Q. That was your statement that he, your 8 had they? 8 acquaintance, just left it in the car, isn't that 9 A. I have no knowledge of that, ma'am. 9 correct? Q. Right, because they didn't -- they confronted 10 10 A. Yes, ma'am. 11 you but they didn't tell you all of the things that you Q. The fundamental differences between the first 12 knew you had lied about? 12 time you lied and the second time you lied, now may we 13 MR. URICK: Objection. 13 assume Mr. Wilds that you lied the second time to correct 14 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 14 the lies of the first time; correct? 15 O. Correct? 15 A. No, ma'am. 16 THE COURT: Overruled. Q. You intended them to believe you the second 16 17 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am, they did not. 17 time, did you not? 18 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: A. No, ma'am. 18 Q. No, they didn't because they hadn't caught 19 Q. So you lied to them in such a way that you 19 20 them all; correct? 20 expected them to think you were telling the truth? 21 A. Hmm, I'm not aware of that, A. Could you rephrase that question? I don't 21 22 Q. You don't know whether they caught all of your 22 understand that. 23 lies or not? 23 Q. When you lied to them the first time on the 24 A. Pardon me? 24 28th of February, you intended them then to believe you,

25 did you not?

25

Q. You don't know whether they caught all of your

# CondenseIt!™

_	Cond	lens	selt! "
	Page 196	5	Page 198
1		1	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
2		2	F-F, ,
3		3	
4		4	THE COURT: Sustained.
5	not?	5	
6		6	The state of the s
7	·	7	and the popped open and
8		8	A STATE OF THE STA
9		9	
March 1	confronted about your lies earlier, you've told us you	10	2
11	0 ,	11	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
12		12	t y
13	. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	13	single location, isn't that correct?
	lied to them at the second interview; correct?	14	
15		15	the contract of the contract o
16	The state of the s	16	that Franklintown Edmondson Avenue address; correct?
17		17	
18	The state of the s	18	3
19		19	to have happened at the Best Buy; is that correct?
20	a the same and the	20	
	you not?	21	Q. A. location with which you are familiar, is
22	A. Yes, ma'am.		that not correct?
23	Q. And when you lied the second time, just like	23	A. Excuse me, yes, ma'am.
	when you lied the first time, you intended for them to	24	Q. Yes. And that location is directly off the
25	believe you, did you not?	25	intersection of Belmont Road which is the continuation of
	Page 197		Page 199
1	The state of the s		Ambassador Road as it runs into Security Boulevard, is it
2	Q. Okay. That they should believe your lies;	2	not?
3	correct?	3	A. I'm not aware of the street name but
4	A. Yes, ma'am.	4	Q. Well, sir, you're aware that right across
3	Q. And prior to telling them a second set of lies		Security Square Boulevard is Security Square Mall, isn't
1000	you tried to correct the first set of lies; correct?		that correct?
7	A. Yes, ma'am.	7	A. Yes, ma'am.
8	Q. And one of the things you did was to describe	8	Q. And that right down the street is Westview
	that, oh, there was a new location for the trunk pop;		Mall; correct?
	correct?	10	A. No, ma'am.
11	A. The trunk pop?	11	Q. I'm sorry, Westview Mall is off of Route 40;
12	Q. The trunk pop.	Lacen.	correct?
13	A. The disclosure of the body, yes.	13	A. Yes, ma'am.
14	Q. Well, sir, there was only one trunk pop,	14	Q. You can get to Westview Mall by going over
	wasn't there?		Rolling Road; correct?
16	MR. URICK: Objection.	16	A. No, ma'am.
17	THE COURT: Overruled.	17	Q. Right at the top of Security Square Mall. Are
18	THE WITNESS: Pardon me?	The same	you aware of Rolling Road?
19	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	19	A. Yes, ma'am, I am.
20	Q. There was only one trunk pop, wasn't there?	20	Q. You know where Rolling Road is
21	A. The disclosure of the body, yes.	21	A. Yes.
22	Q. There was only one trunk pop, was there not,	22	Q and Security Square Mall is, do you not?
	Mr. Wilds?	23	A. Yes, ma'am.
24	MR. URICK: Objection.	24	Q. And you know that Rolling Road intersects with
25	THE COURT: Sustained, sustained.	25	Route 40, do you not?

_	Cond	ens	elt!	
	Page 200			Page 202
1		1	not?	
2		2		Yes, ma'am.
3	A. Yes, ma'am.	3	(77)	And it took you going on several different
4		4		, did it not?
5	the beltway again, isn't that correct?	5		Excuse me, yes, ma'am.
1	A. No, ma'am.	6		And it described your stopping at times, did
1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	7	it not?	
8	3 it not?	8		Yes, ma'am.
5	A company of the property of t	9	100	And leaving Hae's car at various locations?
10		10		Yes, ma'am.
11		11		Okay. And leaving it, meaning you and Adnan
12				ode around in his car; is that correct?
13		13		Yes, ma'am.
14		14		At no point during that time did Mr. Syed
	Route 40?			It with a map, did he?
16		16		No, not to my knowledge.
17	The state of the s	17		And from the observations that you described
18				statement in which you lied, he never consulted
19				a specific location, did he?
20		20		No, ma'am.
21		21		No. He never consulted you or asked you where
22				correct?
23	Q. You don't need a map to get around there, do you?	23		No, ma'am.
25		24	and the same of	But it was clear from what you observed that
23		23	ne real	lly didn't have an idea where he was going or where
	Page 201			Page 203
1				anted to end up, did he?
2		2		No, ma'am, he did not.
3	A TOTAL CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP	3		You described, sir now, those two days are
4		1		rtant days for you, are they not?
	Rolling Road and Route 40, did you not?	5		Which two days?
6	MR. URICK: Objection. THE COURT: Sustained.	6		January 12th and January 13th?
7		7		Yes, ma'am.
8	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:  Q. Sir, did you work at the Petsmart which is	8	Q.	, , ,
10		9		It's just another day, but yes, ma'am. But it is your birthday?
11		10		Yes, ma'am.
12	MR. URICK: Objection.	12		You don't forget it, do you?
13	THE COURT: Sustained.	13		No.
14	BY MS. GUTTERREZ:	14		MR. URICK: Objection.
15	Q. Mr. Wilds, you described on the first time	15		THE COURT: Sustained.
	that you lied to the police riding around with Adnan Syed	16		BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
		17		
The same	in his car, did you not?	777		And you described at least in one of the
18	A. Hmm at what point?	I Destina		nents in which you lied celebrating that birthday,
19	Q. Do you have to think about that, sir?	19	The state of the s	ou not?
20	A. At what point?	20		Yes.
21	Q. At any point?	21		Okay. Because that's something you do
22	A. Yes, I rode in the vehicle with him.	22		Yes.
23	Q. And the description that you described riding	23	40.00	do you not? Even though it's just another
	around took you and him, according to that first		day?	Comptinue I do con
25	statement in which you lied, all over the city, did it	25	A.	Sometimes I do, yes.

- 1 Q. The first time that you lied, sir, you
- 2 described that all events occurred exclusively on the
- 3 13th; is that correct?
- 4 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 5 Q. And the second statement in which you lied you
- 6 described some of those events as occurring on the 12th
- 7 on your birthday; correct?
- 8 A. Which events?
- 9 Q. Any of the events. The first time you said
- 10 none of them occurred on the 12th, right?
- 11 A. Correct.
- 12 Q. The second time that you lied to the police,
- 13 you described some of them as occurring on the 12th, did
- 14 you not?
- 15 A. One, yes.
- 16 Q. One. And one of the things that's alleged to
- 17 have occurred on the 12th is that you went shopping on
- 18 the 12th, isn't that correct?
- 19 A. I do not recall.
- 20 Q. Sir, do you recall being asked by Detective
- 21 MacGillivary who asked you to start, starting with the
- 22 12th and your answering, hmm, on the morning of the 12th,
- 23 I had left out, went shopping with a friend of mine, an
- 24 ex-friend of mine and we ah -- I just believe went to
- 25 Wal-Mart. I picked up little things. It was my

- 1 birthday. Hmm, he dropped me at my house and returned to
- 2 school. Do you remember that?
- 3 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 4 Q. And then you also then went on to discover
- 5 that that was the day, the 12th, your birthday, not the
- 6 13th your girlfriend's birthday, but your birthday that
- 7 Adnan, your acquaintance, on the 12th told you ahead of
- 8 time that he was going to kill Hae Min Lee, do you
- 9 remember that?
- 10 A. Pardon me?
- 11 Q. You didn't understand what I said?
- 12 A. I'm not understanding your question, no.
- 13 Q. Okay, sir, let see if I can simplify. You
- 14 told them the first time you lied that all of these
- 15 events occurred only on the 13th, your girlfriend's
- 16 birthday, right?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. A. day that you wouldn't forget, right?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. And that the only significant thing that
- 21 occurred on the 12th was a late night phone call from
- 22 Adnan to set up that you would hook up in the morning; is
- 23 that correct?
- 24 A. Correct.
- 25 Q. But that no events relating to Hae Min Lee

- 1 occurred on the 12th; correct?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. And you had no other conversation; correct?
- A. I don't recall. We had other conversation but
- 5 not pertaining to Hae Min Lee, no.
- 6 Q. Well, sir, you were asked by the police on
- 7 the first occasion in which you lied to give up all
- 8 information that concerned Adnan and Hae Min Lee, were
- 9 you not?
- 10 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 11 Q. And the first time you were asked you lied
- 12 about some significant things, did you not?
- 13 MR. URICK: Objection.
- 14 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 15 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am.
- 16 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
- 17 Q. Yes. And, sir, the second time that you lied
- 18 to them on the occasion in which they confronted you
- 19 about your previous lies, you lied to them again;
- 20 correct?
- 21 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 22 Q. Well, one of the second set of lies that you
- 23 told them contained that you now said you went shopping
- 24 with an ex-friend whom you later dropped off at school,
- 25 did you not?

Page 205

- A. Yes, ma'am,
- Q. Okay. And you don't distrust the recordings
- 3 that were made of those conversations, did you?
- 4 A. No, ma'am.
- 5 Q. No. And so, sir, the second set of lies
- 6 included a story that on the 12th, a day before your
- 7 girlfriend's birthday, on your birthday, your
- 8 acquaintance on the first time you had his car told you
- 9 that he was going to kill his girlfriend; correct?
- 10 A. I recall so, yes.
- 11 Q. Yes. And that's not so hard to recall, is it?
- 12 MR. URICK: Objection.
- 13 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 14 BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
  - Q. Mr. Wilds, that's a pretty significant
- 16 difference, isn't it?

15

21

- 17 A. I would say so.
- 18 Q. Yes. That you had 24 hours notice ahead of
- 19 time of an acquaintance of yours stated intention to kill
- 20 a person you knew; correct?
  - A. Yes, ma'am.
- Q. And you also in the second statement in which
- 23 you lied to the police told them that on the 12th you
- 24 didn't believe your acquaintance; correct?
- 25 A. Yes, ma'am.

Page 207

Page 208 Page 210 Q. And you told them again that the purpose of I details of what your lies were? 2 your having the car, sir, was to help Adnan; correct? MR. URICK: Objection. A. I do not recall. THE COURT: Overruled. 3 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, I do not recall. Q. You don't recall what you told them. You 5 don't recall whether you needed the car to help him? 5 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: A. I mean, I recall a conversation that evening. Q. You don't recall that particular detail? O. Well, sir, you recall your conversations with A. I do not recall the conversation. I recall 8 the police, do you not? 8 speaking to the police, yes. 9 MR. URICK: Objection. Q. Well, sir, I didn't ask you if you recalled THE COURT: Overruled. 10 the conversation. I asked if you recalled telling the 10 11 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. 11 police that? 12 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 12 A. Yes, ma'am, I do. 13 Q. Okay. Now, the next set of things in the 13 Q. Okay. So you told the police that on the 14 second statement in which you lied, you said that on the 14 12th, that on your birthday that you went shopping with 15 12th although you did not believe your acquaintance, you 15 Adnan; correct? 16 called up your good friend Jen Pusateri? 16 A. Yes. 17 A. On which day? Q. And that you then later dropped him off at 17 Q. On the 12th? 18 school; correct? 19 A. On the 12th. 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. The day that we're talking about? Q. And that you then later paged your good friend 20 21 A. Okay. 21 Jen: correct? 22 Q. Is that an okay yes, that's what I did, sir? 22 A. Yes. 23 A. No, ma'am. 23 Q. And that you told your friend Jen twenty-four Q. No. Sir, do you recall that you told the 24 hours ahead of your best friend Stephanie's birthday that 25 police that you did that? 25 your acquaintance was going to kill his girlfriend, Page 209 Page 211 A. No, ma'am. 1 1 right? Q. No. And it's kind of hard to keep track of 2 A. I told the police. 3 when you lie so regularly to the police --Q. You did tell the police that, right? 4 MR. URICK: Objection. A. Correct. 5 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: Q. That's not a surprise to you that I'm asking Q. -- is it not? 6 6 you this, is it? 7 THE COURT: Sustained. A. No, ma'am. 8 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 8 Q. Because you did tell them that; correct? Q. Mr. Wilds, you did tell them that though, did 9 A. Yes, ma'am. 10 you not? 10 Q. And you know that there was a tape recorder 11 A. Tell them? 11 rolling? Q. That you paged your friend Jen on the 12th? 12 12 A. Yes, ma'am. A. On the 12th, yes. 13 O. Correct? 13 Q. Yes. You did tell them that? That's not so A. Yes, ma'am. 15 hard to remember, is it? 15 Q. And you know that there's a transcript made of 16 A. No, ma'am. 16 what you told them, isn't that correct? 17 Q. And that you told your good friend that your A. Yes, ma'am. 17 18 acquaintance had said he was going to kill his 18 Q. Because you've had an opportunity to review 19 girlfriend? 19 the transcripts of both occasions that were recorded in A. I do not recall that conversation. 20 which you lied to the police, isn't that correct? 20 21 Q. You don't recall telling them that? 21 A. Yes, ma'am. A. The police? Q. Yes. And you have in, fact, reviewed the 22 23 transcripts of both occasions, isn't that correct? 23 Q. Yes. 24 A. Yes, ma'am. A. No, ma'am. 24 25 Q. Okay. But you just don't recall all of the Q. Mr. Wilds, you knew all of the lies that you 25

	COM	LUII	
١,	Page 21:		Page 21
	told them on the first time; correct?		1 did you not?
	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. But they didn't, right?		A. I do not recall.
		1 3	Q. You don't recall that you spoke to her about
			4 that?
	Q. Okay. And you wouldn't speculate on that,		5 A. No, I don't:
	s would you?		6 Q. You are aware, sir, that there were cameras at
7			7 Best Buy, were you not?
8	The state of the s		8 A. I believe so, yes.
9			9 Q. Yes. And that's a location that's familiar to
10		1	10 you even back then; correct?
11	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1000	11 A. Yes, ma'am.
12		A74007	12 Q. And that location you were not yet aware
1	Control of the Contro		13 whether or not anybody had looked at those cameras, were
14			14 you?
15	Annual Control of Cont	15	
16		16	particular did you sought
17			17 to protect about the location of Franklintown and
18	The state of the s		18 Edmondson Avenue, was there?
19	The state of the s	19	and the same of th
20	The state of the s	20	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	not?	21	
22		22	Jon were coming as nothing
23			23 happened there, right?
24		24	
25	Q. Now, sir, you described for them you	25	Q. And there weren't any cameras, right?
	Page 213		Page 215
1		1	
2	THE COURT: You have two minutes.	2	
3	MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you, Your Honor.	3	and the state of t
4	BY MS. GUTIERREZ:	4	the state of the s
5	Q. That you were concerned about telling them	5	5 in any way, were you?
-	about the Best Buy, remember that?	6	
7	A. No, ma'am, I do not.	7	to any them, you baid you dropped Adhan on at
8	Q. Well, you were concerned about telling them	8	8 his school; correct?
	about the Best Buy, were you not?	9	
10	A. Yes, ma'am.	10	the suppose that on thice, confect.
11	Q. Edmondson and Franklintown have no special	11	
	significance for you, did it?	12	t and the second of the second
13	A. No, ma'am.	13	3 off two times, did you not?
14	Q. It was in Baltimore City; correct?	14	<ol> <li>A. Once for practice and once after we shopped,</li> </ol>
14 15	A. Yes, ma'am.		4 A. Once for practice and once after we shopped, 5 yes.
14 15 16	<ul><li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li><li>Q. It was near some strips, places that deal</li></ul>		5 yes.
14 15 16	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. It was near some strips, places that deal drugs, right?	15	5 yes. 6 Q. Okay. So two times?
14 15 16 17	A. Yes, ma'am.  Q. It was near some strips, places that deal drugs, right?  A. Yes, ma'am.	15 16	5 yes. 6 Q. Okay. So two times? 7 A. Correct, I'm sorry.
14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. It was near some strips, places that deal drugs, right?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. It's a dangerous place, right?</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18	5 yes. 6 Q. Okay. So two times? 7 A. Correct, I'm sorry.
14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. It was near some strips, places that deal drugs, right?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. It's a dangerous place, right?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18	5 yes. 6 Q. Okay. So two times? 7 A. Correct, I'm sorry. 8 Q. And you said that he said he needed to be 9 seen; correct?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. It was near some strips, places that deal drugs, right?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. It's a dangerous place, right?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. And there were no visible cameras recording</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18 19	5 yes. 6 Q. Okay. So two times? 7 A. Correct, I'm sorry. 8 Q. And you said that he said he needed to be 9 seen; correct? 0 A. Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. It was near some strips, places that deal drugs, right?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. It's a dangerous place, right?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20	5 yes. 6 Q. Okay. So two times? 7 A. Correct, I'm sorry. 8 Q. And you said that he said he needed to be 9 seen; correct? 0 A. Yes. 1 Q. Were you seen?
114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 t	<ul> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. It was near some strips, places that deal drugs, right?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. It's a dangerous place, right?</li> <li>A. Yes, ma'am.</li> <li>Q. And there were no visible cameras recording</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	5 yes. 6 Q. Okay. So two times? 7 A. Correct, I'm sorry. 8 Q. And you said that he said he needed to be seen; correct? 9 A. Yes. 1 Q. Were you seen? 2 A. Yes.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes, ma'am. Q. It was near some strips, places that deal drugs, right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. It's a dangerous place, right? A. Yes, ma'am. Q. And there were no visible cameras recording the events; correct?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	5 yes. 6 Q. Okay. So two times? 7 A. Correct, I'm sorry. 8 Q. And you said that he said he needed to be seen; correct? 9 A. Yes. 1 Q. Were you seen? 2 A. Yes.

Г	Page 216	,	Page 218
1	inside.	1	01
1	Q. Will. And what's Will's last name?	2	Q. Have you had a chance to look at that line?
3		3	A. Yes.
4	*	4	Q. Can you identify that number?
5	A. He was one of Adnan's team mates.	5	A. That is my telephone number.
6	Q. So team mates meaning on the track team?	6	Q. I'd ask you to mark that with this magic
7		7	marker if you would, please?
8	the state of the s	8	,
9	not?	9	Q. And what time does it indicate that that call
10		10	was made to your number?
11	·	11	A. 9:18 p.m.
12	s and the second transfer of the second seco	12	t and the state of
13	e i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	13	recollection of the time that the defendant called you on
14	trying to correct one lie that you brought to the	14	the night of the 12th?
15	detective's attention the second time you're speaking to	15	A. Yes, sir.
	them, right?	16	
17	Table 1 To the Control of the Contro	17	jury, Your Honor.
18	Promote and the second	18	THE COURT: What exhibit is this?
19		19	The state of the s
20		20	
21		21	MS. GUTIERREZ: May I see the exhibit, Mr.
22		22	Urick?
23		23	THE COURT: Have you seen this before, Ms.
24	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	24	Gutierrez?
25	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	25	MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor.
	Page 217		Page 219
1	BY MR. URICK	1	MR. URICK: She's seen it, both when we entered
2			it into evidence and on a day when we provided discovery.
3	Q. Mr. Wilds, the defense showed you and we've		I think they have a copy of the complete exhibit. I
	showed you this statement which is marked for as		remember making them.
	identification State's Exhibit 34?	5	THE COURT: I didn't think it was a surprise.
6	A. Yes.	6	Ms. GUTTERREZ: It is a surprise. I have not
7	Q. The defense had you look at my 24 which has		seen this exhibit. What I'm looking at is now marked
	the telephone number 301 and you identified that	1	into evidence and I have not seen it.
	number. Whose number is that?	9	THE COURT: It's not in evidence?
10	A. Phil Mendez.		
11	O And thesis the second of the second	10	MR. URICK: That is the certified copy of the
	Q. And that's the number that takes place sixteen	11	AT & T records that was entered to by stipulation.
1000	minutes after the call to Ms. Denisha	11 12	AT & T records that was entered to by stipulation.  THE COURT: On December 10. Yes, it was, on
13	minutes after the call to Ms. Denisha.  MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.	11 12 13	AT & T records that was entered to by stipulation.  THE COURT: On December 10. Yes, it was, on December 10th.
13 14	minutes after the call to Ms. Denisha.  MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.  THE COURT: Overruled.	11 12 13 14	AT & T records that was entered to by stipulation.  THE COURT: On December 10. Yes, it was, on December 10th.  THE CLERK: I have it in evidence.
13 14 15	minutes after the call to Ms. Denisha.  MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.  THE COURT: Overruled.  BY MR. URICK:	11 12 13 14 15	AT & T records that was entered to by stipulation.  THE COURT: On December 10. Yes, it was, on December 10th.  THE CLERK: I have it in evidence.  THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, it's not a surprise.
13 14 15 16	minutes after the call to Ms. Denisha.  MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.  THE COURT: Overruled.  BY MR. URICK:  Q. What was the name again?	11 12 13 14 15	AT & T records that was entered to by stipulation.  THE COURT: On December 10. Yes, it was, on December 10th.  THE CLERK: I have it in evidence.  THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, it's not a surprise.  MS. GUTIERREZ: What I was looking at did not
13 14 15 16 17	minutes after the call to Ms. Denisha.  MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.  THE COURT: Overruled.  BY MR. URICK:  Q. What was the name again?  A. Phil Mendez.	11 12 13 14 15 16	AT & T records that was entered to by stipulation.  THE COURT: On December 10. Yes, it was, on  December 10th.  THE CLERK: I have it in evidence.  THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, it's not a surprise.  MS. GUTIERREZ: What I was looking at did not appear to be marked in evidence. I have not seen it.
13 14 15 16 17 18	minutes after the call to Ms. Denisha.  Ms. GUTIERREZ: Objection.  THE COURT: Overruled.  BY MR. URICK:  Q. What was the name again?  A. Phil Mendez.  Q. M-e-n-d-e-z?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	AT & T records that was entered to by stipulation.  THE COURT: On December 10. Yes, it was, on  December 10th.  THE CLERK: I have it in evidence.  THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, it's not a surprise.  MS. GUTIERREZ: What I was looking at did not appear to be marked in evidence. I have not seen it.  THE COURT: It's in evidence by your agreement,
13 14 15 16 17 18	minutes after the call to Ms. Denisha.  MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.  THE COURT: Overruled.  BY MR. URICK:  Q. What was the name again?  A. Phil Mendez.  Q. M-e-n-d-e-z?  A. I believe.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	AT & T records that was entered to by stipulation.  THE COURT: On December 10. Yes, it was, on December 10th.  THE CLERK: I have it in evidence.  THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, it's not a surprise.  Ms. GUTIERREZ: What I was looking at did not appear to be marked in evidence. I have not seen it.  THE COURT: It's in evidence by your agreement, Ms. Gutierrez.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	minutes after the call to Ms. Denisha.  MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.  THE COURT: Overruled.  BY MR. URICK:  Q. What was the name again?  A. Phil Mendez.  Q. M-e-n-d-e-z?  A. I believe.  Q. Now, I'm going to show you what's already in	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	AT & T records that was entered to by stipulation.  THE COURT: On December 10. Yes, it was, on  December 10th.  THE CLERK: I have it in evidence.  THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, it's not a surprise.  Ms. GUTIERREZ: What I was looking at did not appear to be marked in evidence. I have not seen it.  THE COURT: It's in evidence by your agreement,  Ms. Gutierrez.  Ms. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I agreed to the
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	minutes after the call to Ms. Denisha.  Ms. GUTIERREZ: Objection.  THE COURT: Overruled.  BY MR. URICK:  Q. What was the name again?  A. Phil Mendez.  Q. M-e-n-d-e-z?  A. I believe.  Q. Now, I'm going to show you what's already in evidence as State's Exhibit 31 which is this is	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	AT & T records that was entered to by stipulation.  THE COURT: On December 10. Yes, it was, on December 10th.  THE CLERK: I have it in evidence.  THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, it's not a surprise.  MS. GUTIERREZ: What I was looking at did not appear to be marked in evidence. I have not seen it.  THE COURT: It's in evidence by your agreement, Ms. Gutierrez.  MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I agreed to the admission of evidence upon —
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	minutes after the call to Ms. Denisha.  MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.  THE COURT: Overruled.  BY MR. URICK:  Q. What was the name again?  A. Phil Mendez.  Q. M-e-n-d-e-z?  A. I believe.  Q. Now, I'm going to show you what's already in evidence as State's Exhibit 31 which is this is derived from this is the 13th. This has the 12th,	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	AT & T records that was entered to by stipulation.  THE COURT: On December 10. Yes, it was, on December 10th.  THE CLERK: I have it in evidence.  THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, it's not a surprise.  Ms. GUTIERREZ: What I was looking at did not appear to be marked in evidence. I have not seen it.  THE COURT: It's in evidence by your agreement, Ms. Gutierrez.  Ms. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I agreed to the admission of evidence upon —  THE COURT: Come up, counsel, come up.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	minutes after the call to Ms. Denisha.  Ms. GUTIERREZ: Objection.  THE COURT: Overruled.  BY MR. URICK:  Q. What was the name again?  A. Phil Mendez.  Q. M-e-n-d-e-z?  A. I believe.  Q. Now, I'm going to show you what's already in evidence as State's Exhibit 31 which is this is derived from this is the 13th. This has the 12th, 13th, and 14th on it. I'm going to direct you to focus	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	AT & T records that was entered to by stipulation.  THE COURT: On December 10. Yes, it was, on  December 10th.  THE CLERK: I have it in evidence.  THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, it's not a surprise.  Ms. GUTIERREZ: What I was looking at did not appear to be marked in evidence. I have not seen it.  THE COURT: It's in evidence by your agreement,  Ms. Gutierrez.  Ms. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I agreed to the admission of evidence upon —  THE COURT: Come up, counsel, come up.  (Counsel and the defendant approached the
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	minutes after the call to Ms. Denisha.  MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.  THE COURT: Overruled.  BY MR. URICK:  Q. What was the name again?  A. Phil Mendez.  Q. M-e-n-d-e-z?  A. I believe.  Q. Now, I'm going to show you what's already in evidence as State's Exhibit 31 which is this is derived from this is the 13th. This has the 12th,	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	AT & T records that was entered to by stipulation.  THE COURT: On December 10. Yes, it was, on December 10th.  THE CLERK: I have it in evidence.  THE COURT: Ms. Gutierrez, it's not a surprise.  Ms. GUTIERREZ: What I was looking at did not appear to be marked in evidence. I have not seen it.  THE COURT: It's in evidence by your agreement, Ms. Gutierrez.  Ms. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I agreed to the admission of evidence upon —  THE COURT: Come up, counsel, come up.

	Page 220	)	Page 222
	stand there and lie to jury about something that you	1	·
	2 agreed would come in,	1 2	you was significant about the parking lot at Best Buy?
	3 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge,	3	,
	4 THE COURT: I'm not going to permit you to do	4	have to sex.
	5 that.	5	Q. In the conversations I've had with you we've
-	6 MS. GUTIERREZ: the fact that I agreed	6	discussed the times that these events occurred, have we
	7 THE COURT: That was a lie. You told a lie.		not?
	8 I'm not going to permit you to do that.	8	A. Yes.
	9 MS. GUTIERREZ: That's not a lie, Judge, and I	9	Q. Are you very good at recalling exactly what
1	0 resent the implication.	10	times things occurred?
1	THE COURT: It's a lie because it was by	11	
1	2 agreement.	12	
1	3 MS, GUTIERREZ: By agreement doesn't mean that	13	
1	4 I have seen it, and so it is not a lie.	14	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR
1	5 THE COURT: I assume	15	Q. Now, when the defendant was driving to Leakin
1	6 MS. GUTIERREZ: And so I resent that	16	Park, were you in the car with him to know how he
1	7 implication.		navigated to get there?
1	8 THE COURT: I assume I assume that you	18	
1	9 didn't agree that you've seen what you agreed	19	
2	MS. GUTIERREZ: I agreed to the admission of	20	
2	cell phone records because I did not care.	21	
2		22	A. Correct.
2	MS. GUTIERREZ: I had not looked at them. I	23	MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.
24	4 had not seen it. It is not a lie.	24	THE COURT: Sustained as to form.
25	THE COURT: Didn't you know what was in?	25	BY MR. URICK:
	Page 221		P 222
1	MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I knew it was the cell	1	Q. Now, why did you go along with what the
2	phone records.		defendant asked you to do that day?
3	- Andrewson and the second sec	3	MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.
4		4	THE COURT: Sustained as to form.
5	other date.	5	BY MR. URICK:
6		6	Q. Why did you do what you did that day?
7		7	MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.
8	members of my team may have. I have not, and I resent	8	THE COURT: Sustained as to form.
9		9	BY MR. URICK:
10		10	
11	. 그 그 100 시간 100 전 1	11	Q. If the defendant was only an acquaintance, why
1000	a court is accusing me of lying.	12	did you go along with what he asked you to do that day?
13		13	MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection.
1	a basis for it, then I will accuse you of it.		THE COURT: Sustained as to form.
15	MS. GUTTERREZ: Judge, you are accusing me of	14	BY MR. URICK:
	lying based on assumptions that you have no busy of	15	Q. What was the defendant's demeanor when he said
-	making.		I did it?
18		17	MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection. It's beyond the
-	THE COURT: (inaudible) basis of your conduct.  Go back.		scope.
201200	70 1 11 14 1	19	THE COURT: Overruled.
20		20	THE WITNESS: He had kind of a thousand-yard
			stare to him.
22		22	BY MR. URICK:
23		23	Q. What do you mean by that?
24		24	A. A. really blank look. Eyes big, round, no
25	A. Yes.	25	emotion, apathetic.

Page 224 Page 226 Q. Now, in the discussions that you've had with Q. Well, no, sir, at any time on the 13th of 2 me, have I asked you to do anything but be honest when 2 January? 3 you testify in this case? A. Yes, ma'am. MS. GUTIERREZ: Objection. 4 O. Correct. You were in Leakin Park at a 5 location that you identify as being twenty yards from the THE COURT: Overruled. 5 THE WITNESS: No, sir. 6 road; is that correct? 6 7 BY MR. URICK: A. Twenty to fifty, yes. Q. And when you were in the car you were inside 8 Q. And have you, in fact, been honest in your 9 testimony today? 9 your acquaintance's car; is that correct? A. To the best of my ability. 10 A. Yes. 11 MR. URICK: Nothing else. Thank you, Your Q. Okay. And you went twenty yards, twenty 11 12 Honor. 12 yards, that's sixty feet, is it not? 13 THE COURT: Any recross? A. Maybe a little bit more than that, fifty 14 MS. GUTIERREZ: May I have the exhibit 14 yards, but yes. Q. But the twenty yards is what you corrected; 15 MR. URICK: It's going to the jury right now. 15 MS. GUTIERREZ: If I could have it just for a 16 correct? 17 minute and I'll return it to you. 17 A. Yes. 18 RECROSS-EXAMINATION Q. Those were your words, right? 18 19 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 19 20 Q. Mr. Wilds, you were asked to identify a copy Q. So you're better at measuring distance than 20 21 that appears at the very bottom of I think it's page 21 remembering time, sir? 22 three of this exhibit that is highlighted in yellow 22 A. No, ma'am. 23 marker. That's your number, is it not? 23 Q. And, sir, you were in Leakin Park inside on 24 A. Correct. 24 the road that runs through it, were you not? 25 Q. And it indicates what time it was made, does MR. URICK: Objection. Page 225 Page 227 1 it not? 1 THE COURT: Overruled. A. Correct. 2 THE WITNESS: Yes, ma'am. Q. And it indicates the duration of the phone 3 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 4 call, does it not? Q. And you are now aware that the name of that A. Correct. 5 road is Franklintown, are you not? Q. And the duration is ten seconds, is it not? 6 6 A. I am now, yes. A. Yes, ma'am. Q. The same road that you chose to designate for Q. Okay. You were also asked some questions that 8 the place of occurrence of the trunk pop in the first 9 he said you're not very good at recalling exact times, statement in which you lied; correct? 10 sir? A. Yes, ma'am. 10 A. Correct. 11 MR. URICK: Objection. 11 Q. You recall that? You're not very good at 12 12 THE COURT: Overruled. Q. And that you described not only being on that 13 that, right? 14 A. No, ma'am. 14 road but twenty yards off the road to the site of the 15 But you're very good at lying to the police, 15 burial place; is that correct? 16 are you not? A. Yes, ma'am. 16 MR. URICK: Objection. 17 17 Q. Okay. Now, the time frame that I was asking 18 THE COURT: Sustained. 18 you about, whenever it occurred, you followed your 19 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: 19 acquaintance around all over the city, did you not? 20 Q. Mr. Wilds, you were also asked about you were 20 A. Yes, ma'am. 21 not in the car at the time that Adnan Syed navigated Q. And you were in a different car; correct? 21 22 through Leakin Park; is that correct? A. Excuse me, yes, ma'am. 22 23 A. Correct. Q. You tell us that you say you were in his car, 23 24 Q. Well, you were in Leakin Park, were you not? 24 right? A. At the time he was navigating? 25 A. Excuse me, yes, ma'am.

Page 228 Page 230 1 able to describe the minute details of what she had on: 1 Q. And he was in Hac Lee's car, right? 2 A. Correct. 2 is that correct? Q. But you followed him all over the city; 3 A. Yes, ma'am. 3 4 correct? Q. Your demeanor, sir, was what? 4 A. Yes, ma'am. 5 A. Shock. Q. And you followed him to Leakin Park, isn't O. Shock. 6 6 7 that correct? 7 MS. GUTIERREZ: Nothing further. A. Yes, ma'am. 8 THE COURT: Okay. Q. A. place that it clearly appeared to you he 9 MR. URICK: I have something to follow-up, if I 10 didn't have in mind when you started; correct? 10 may, Your Honor. 11 A. Yes, ma'am. 11 THE COURT: You may step down, sir. 12 Q. By what you could observe with your own eyes 12 Thank you. 13 as to what took place? 13 (The witness was excused.) 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 14 MR. URICK: Shall I get the next witness at 15 O. Whatever time it was --15 this time? A. Yes, ma'am. 16 16 THE COURT: Yes. Q. -- right? Over whatever time period; correct? 17 17 (Pause.) 18 A. Yes, ma'am. 18 Whereupon, 19 Q. Now, sir, you said that your acquaintance had 19 WILLIAM C. RODRIGUEZ, what you called a thousand yard stare? 20 a witness produced on call of the State, having first 21 A. Yes, ma'ain. 21 been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: 22 O. Is that correct? 22 DIRECT EXAMINATION A. Yes. 23 23 THE CLERK: State you name and assignment for 24 Q. Those are your words, are they not? 24 the record? 25 A. Yes, ma'am. THE WITNESS: Doctor William C. Rodriguez, III, Page 229 Q. Those are words you used in both statements in 1 R-O-D-R-I-G-U-E-Z. I'm presently assigned at the Armed 2 which you lied to the police, are they not? 2 Forces Institute of Pathology in Washington, D.C. with 3 A. I believe so. 3 the Office of the Armed Forces Medical Examiner where I Q. A. thousand yard stare, that's a much greater 4 serve as the Forensic Anthropologist and Chief Deputy 5 distance than the twenty yards that you've described to 5 Medical Examiner, First Special Investigations. 6 us, is it not? BY MR. URICK: A. Yes, ma'am. Q. Dr. Rodriguez, if you would, just very briefly, Q. A. lot longer in distance than the mere 8 what sort of duties do you perform and where have you 9 twenty yards; is that correct? 9 been performing them lately? A. Yes, ma'am. A. Basically, I oversee forensic anthropological 10 Q. But the twenty yards is a pretty substantial 11 11 analysis that primarily deals with bodies that are 12 distance, is it not? 12 decomposed, fragmented, burnt, or primarily skelatilized. 13 A. In what terms? 13 I do the cases for all the U.S. military world-wide, and 14 Q. Twenty yards is a substantial distance, isn't 14 also serve as the primary consultant for all branches of 15 it? the federal government. And so my work takes me 16 A. I mean -throughout the United States and around the world. 17 Q. It's the only terms I'm asking. That's a yes 17 MR. URICK: Now, pursuant to stipulation, he's 18 or no. being accepted for his expertise and training as a 19 MR. URICK: Objection. forensic anthropologist? 20 THE COURT: Sustained. 20 MS. GUTIERREZ: That is correct. 21 BY MS. GUTTERREZ: 21 THE COURT: Very good. 22 Q. Mr. Wilds, the thousand-yard stare that you 22 Ladies and Gentleman, the doctor is an expert 23 described is a stare that you're saying your acquaintance 23 in forensic anthropology and may testify as an expert. 24 had when he popped the trunk wherever it was, whenever it 24 BY MR. URICK: 25 was, and showed you the remains of which you were later Q. Just to try to clarify, if I can in more lay 25

1 terms, does that mean that a forensic anthropologist is

- 2 responsible for digging bodies out of the ground? A. That's true. In dealing with the recovery
- 4 where the remains be buried, submerged, in any type of
- 5 state arranging from fresh to skelatalized a forensic
- 6 anthropologist has an unique expertise in locating and
- 7 recovering human remains.
- O. Now, if I may approach the witness, I'm going
- 9 to give you three exhibits that are in evidence, State's
- 10 Exhibits 9, 10 and 11, give you a few seconds to look at
- 11 them, if you will.
- 12 (Pause.)
- 13 BY MR. URICK:
- 14 Q. Have you had a chance to look at them?
- 15 A. Yes, I have.
- 16 Q. Are you familiar with the location and scenes
- 17 depicted there?
- 18 A. Yes, I am.
- 19 Q. Now, drawing your attention to February 9th of
- 20 1999, did you have occasion to go to Leakin Park off
- 21 Franklin Town Road in Baltimore City?
- 22 A. Yes, I did.
- 23 Q. How did you come to be there?
- 24 A. I was contacted by the Baltimore City Police
- 25 through their main desk, -- I was home at the time -- and 25

Page 233

- 1 asked if I could provide assistance at the site in the
- 2 recovery of some -- or human remains that had been
- 3 discovered.
- Q. Now, State's Exhibit 9 shows a road scene. Is
- 5 that the site you went to?
- A. That is.
- 7 Q. And, now, State's Exhibit 2, do you recognize
- 8 that?
- A. I do.
- Q. What is that? 10
- 11 A. This is the actual site where the deceased's
- 12 remains were located.
- 13 Q. And were you the one to examine the scene for
- 14 purposes of disinternment of the body?
- 15 A. That is correct, myself along with ny
- 16 assistant, U.S. Air Forcer Master Sergeant Grant Graham.
- 17 Q. Would you please tell the Ladies and the
- 18 Gentleman of the jury what you observed as you first came
- on the scene and what you did as a result?
- A. Basically as we came on to the scene, we 20
- 21 entered within the barrier tape region that had been set
- 22 up by the Police Department.
- 23 Prior to actually going into and getting near
- 24 the remains we actually set up a secondary barrier to
- 25 ensure that we didn't disturb any type of evidence and

1 work our way in very slowly to look for any type of trace

- 2 evidence that may be associated on the surface of the
- 3 ground before we actually got to the body.

We proceeded first to photograph the area. And

- 5 then we did a -- a visual search from outside the
- 6 perimeter using standard lights. And then we switched to
- using alternate and UV light sources. These are
- 8 basically light sources that emit light at various wave
- 9 lengths. And due to the certain nature of various
- objects, such as hairs and fibers and various type of
- 11 evidence associated with clothing, under these various
- 12 types of lights that are emitting light at a particular
- 13 frequency, they -- they glow and give off a particular
- 14 fluorescence.
- 15 And so we basically searched the whole area
- 16 first using the UV and alternate light source to see if
- there was any fibers or any specific evidence in the area
- leading up to the body prior to examining the body.
- After we had searched thoroughly using the
- alternate light source to search for any type of
- 21 evidence, we then slowly moved in to begin examining the
- 22 remains visually.
- 23 Q. And as you began to look at the body, what, if
- 24 anything, did you observe?
  - A. We observed initially that the body was placed

- 1 in a position near a very large log or tree that had been
- 2 downed. It was in very close proximity to this and that
- 3 the body was partially covered with dirt. It was very
- 4 shallow. However, there were three components of the
- 5 body that were partially exposed; that being some
- 6 portions of the hair, a portion of the hip, and foot and
- 7 knee area.
- And in examining those, it was obvious that
- 9 these had been exposed as a result of post-mortem animal
- 10 activity; that is, animals coming to feed or that are
- attracted to the remains, and through their activity,
- 12 they basically had teased out the hair from underneath
- 13 the ground and also had uncovered dirt and removed it
- 14 from areas that covered portions of the body.
- And in doing so we saw even evidence of small
- 16 scratch marks on -- that were basically on the hosiery of
- 17 the deceased and also scratch marks that actually mud
- 18 prints of small animals that had basically uncovered
- 19 these portions of the body.

24

- Q. Is there anything in those photographs that are
- 21 -- is good enough to -- to -- that could be used to
- 22 demonstrate what you're talking about there?
- A. Certainly. You can see --23
  - MR. URICK: Could the witness get up and stand
- 25 in front of the jury, Your Honor?

THE COURT: Yes.

- 2 BY MR. URICK:
- 3 Q. If you would, narrate it and start at that end
- 4 and show everyone, if you would? I can take the other
- 5 two at this time, if it's easier just to hold one.
- A. What we have here is the site in which you're
- 7 looking at the body was found on the -- on the side of
- 8 the log. You can see it's a fairly large --
- 9 THE COURT: Louder, please, Doctor.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Fairly large log, which certainly
- 11 aided in concealing the body. If one was walking toward
- 12 it, one would not notice the body itself unless one
- 13 actually crossed over on the log. You can see here just
- 14 some remnants of the body actually sticking out. Here is
- 15 the head portion.
- You can see this dark, black material which is 16
- 17 hair. We have a leaf and this portion here that is
- 18 partially exposed. Here in this picture here you see a
- 19 blowup and you can see again this dark, black material
- 20 which is the hair which has been exposed as a result of
- 21 the digging of animals; here the area of knee. Here we
- 22 have a pelvic.
- 23 And you can see this a little bit better here
- 24 where you have some tearing of the hosiery as a result of
- 25 the post-mortem animal -- animal activity which had

Page 237

- 1 basically unearthed this material, which led to this
- 2 discovery.
- 3 BY MR. URICK:
- Q. Could you come to this end of the jury and just
- 5 briefly recapitulate the things you were pointing out to
- 6 that end?
- 7 A. Here we have --
- 8 THE COURT: The alternates can stand if you 9 would like.
- THE WITNESS: -- the log where the deceased was
- 11 found against -- right up against the log. Here you can
- 12 see a portion of the body. Here we have the head. You
- 13 can see some of the dark hair, some clothing remnants.
- Looking over here we have some of the pelvic
- 15 area and area of knee and foot that were exposed. You
- 16 can see this up close to get a better idea (inaudible).
- 17 Large part here head here and has been exposed as a
- 18 result of an animals teasing it out through the dirt.
- 19 Here the hip, the knee area you can see what is
- 20 actually a portion of the foot which was exposed
- 21 underneath the stocking. We can see the knee a little
- 22 bit better. And you see this very light coloration here,
- 23 this is the -- again the animals were tearing the hose
- 24 and actually attempting to uncover the body. 25 BY MR. URICK:

- Page 238 Q. I'll take that. This one now. Were you the
- 2 one who disinterred -- well, I'll wait to you get back on
- 3 the stand.
- 4 (Pause.)
- BY MR. URICK: 5
- Q. Were you the one who disinterred the body? 6
- 7 A. Yes, sir, with the help of my assistant.
- 8 Q. And how did you do that?
- A. Basically after we cleared the area for trace
- 10 evidence, we begin to do an examination with the
- 11 alternate light source, the UV light source on top of the
- 12 body as we begin very carefully removing the soil. And
- 13 it's very important that you remove the soil carefully so
- 14 that you do not miss any type of evidence and cause any
- 15 type of artifacts -- or damage to the body as you're
- 16 recovering it.
- 17 This was done primarily by hand using straw
- 18 whisk brooms, paint brushes, and small cement-type
- 19 trowels or excavation-type of tools in which the dirt was
- 20 very carefully scraped around the actual contour of the
- 21 body.
- And then the dirt that was actually on the body 22
- 23 itself was basically removed by using the whisk brooms
- 24 and brushes to very carefully sweep this material away
- 25 until we could get down to the actual body.

- As we begin to get down to the body we
- 2 conducted an examination using the alternate light source
- 3 and UV light sources to see if we found any type of
- 4 evidence that may tell us something about this particular
- 5 victim.
- And in doing so, we did locate a foreign fiber
- 7 that was a bright orange fluorescent color. It glowed
- 8 very bright orange under the alternate light source. And
- 9 this fiber was determined to be foreign as no other
- 10 fibers within the clothing on the victim gave any other
- 11 type of fluorescence.
  - As we begin to carefully move down and
- 13 carefully trowel around the body and brush and move the
- 14 body into a flip position, we found a second foreign
- 15 fiber that basically was located underneath the body. It
- 16 glowed a bright blue in color when exposed to the light,
- which was also found to be foreign to the victim as none
- of the clothing gave a similar type of fluorescence.
- 19 These were collected, handed over to the
- 20 Baltimore Police into evidence at that time.
- THE COURT: If you could pull the microphone
- 22 down and talk directly into it.
- THE WITNESS: After we had carefully completed 23
- 24 the excavation and cleaning of the body, we basically
- 25 placed a body bag next to the site and gently flipped the

1

Page 240

1 body over so that the body was lying on -- on the back so

- 2 that we could get a good look at the victim.
- 3 And it was at this time we did some final
- 4 cleanup with small brushes such to remove the dirt and
- 5 debris from the deceased.
- 6 BY MR. URICK:
- 7 Q. What, if any, factors affect decomposition of a
- 8 body in a ground?
- 9 A. There are many factors that effect
- 10 decomposition of a body. Basically decomposition above
- 11 ground occurs at a fairly rapid pace compared to bodies
- 12 that are buried or submerged in water. There are a
- 13 number of biological aspects to why bodies decompose much
- 14 slower in water and beneath earth which has to do with
- 15 basically cooler temperatures, which is a primary product
- 16 which delays the process of decomposition.
- When you have cool temperatures, moisture, the
- 18 body basically cools off and the bacterial decomposition
- 19 of the body does not proceed very fast, whereas if a body
- 20 is in a very warm climate, exposed above the ground, the
- 21 body will decompose fairly rapidly in a state.
- 22 Also when a body is buried or is covered, it --
- 23 there is an inhibition of insect activities. Insects
- 24 that typically feed on decomposing bodies, such as flies
- 25 and various types of beetles, because of either

- BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
- 2 Q. Yes, Dr. Rodriguez, you were brought to that
- 3 specific location precisely because of your expertise i
- 4 regard to the decomposition of bodies, were you not?
- 5 A. That's correct.
- 6 Q. And you answered the call for your assistance
- 7 by coming out to Baltimore; right?
- 8 A. That's correct.
- 9 Q. And you brought your equipment and your
- 10 assistant; correct?
- 11 A. That's correct.
- 12 Q. And you had not been to that location prior to
- 13 that day had you?
- 14 A. No, ma'am.
- 15 Q. You were not aware that the name of that park
- 16 is Leakin?
- 17 A. I'm aware.
- 18 Q. You are now. But prior to then --
- 19 A. No. I -- I'd been out to that park before for
- 20 recoveries.
- 21 Q. Okay. For recoveries. So you're aware that
- 22 that is a popular place for the disposal of bodies that
- 23 had been murdered?
- 24 A. That's correct.
  - Q. In Baltimore; is that correct?

Page 241

25

- 1 environmental conditions being cool or the body being
- 2 covered, many of these insects cannot get to the body to
- 3 feed and therefore because of the cool temperatures, the
- 4 moisture particularly in a loamy-type forest soil that we
- 5 had here, and being in the winter, basically had very
- 6 cool temperatures that would perpetuate a slow
- 7 decompositional process.
- 8 Q. Based on you expertise and training, were you
- 9 able to form any opinions as to how long that body been
- 10 in the ground?
- 11 A. Yes. At the time I told the detectives that
- 12 based on the state of the body, looking at the
- 13 environment, the climatic condition there for the scene,
- 14 and the extensive fungus growth, -- we had a very heavy
- 15 growth of white fungus beneath the body -- that under
- 16 these climatic conditions there at the scene that I would
- 17 estimate that the body could have been there anytime
- 18 between three to four weeks.
- 19 Q. Would the state of the body as you saw it be
- 20 consistent with a time of death and burial of January
- 21 13th of 1999?
- 22 A. Certainly.
- 23 MR. URICK: No further questions.
- 24 THE COURT: Cross?
- 25 CROSS-EXAMINATION

- 1 A. That's correct.
- 2 Q. Now you came to that location having been there
- 3 before. You were aware that exactly where it is in the
- 4 middle of a park; is that correct?
- A. That's correct.
- Q. And that to get to the site that you've
- 7 identified in the pictures and, if I may, a picture that
- 8 you described shows what you told us is a tree, is it
- 9 not?

12

- 10 Not one of these but --
- 11 THE COURT: Let's see the other evidence items.
  - BY MS. GUTIERREZ:
- 13 Q. It's a tree; is that correct?
- 14 A. That's correct.
  - Q. And that appears in that top right photo on
- 16 State's Exhibit 10; is that correct?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. That tree is dead, is it not?
- 19 A. That's correct.
- 20 Q. And that tree would run parallel to almost the
- 21 same direction that the road on which you came in rur
- 22 would it not?
- 23 A. That's correct.
- Q. Beyond the tree is a stream is it not?
- 25 A. That's correct.

Page 242

- 1 Q. And if you walk to that place that you did that
- 2 day 11 months ago, you can see that the bank of the
- 3 stream has overrun, can you not?
- 4 A. It's pretty high. I didn't see evidence that
- 5 it -- it had overrun. That was pretty -- I mean, you --
- 6 you could -- you'd have to jump down.
- Q. To get to the stream; correct?
- 8 A. That's correct.
- 9 Q. All right. And, sir, to get to the stream
- 10 you'd have to pass by where this tree is; correct?
- 1 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 12 Q. And the body that you described for us that you
- 13 carefully disinterred, attempting to preserve as much
- 14 evidence as possible, is on the far side of that tree, is
- 15 it not?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. Meaning the furtherest away from the road; is
- 18 that correct?
- 19 A. That's correct.
- 20 Q. Now, there was not a path that you clamored
- 21 through to get from the middle of the road, where you
- 22 left your car, to where the body is, is there?
- 23 A. No, ma'am. The only path was basically what
- 24 had been made by the officers, and it was fairly hard to
- 25 get through to --

Page 245

- 1 Q. It was. It's fairly hard to walk, was it not?
- 2 A. There was a lot of --
- 3 O. Lot of debris?
- 4 A. Briar material.
- 5 Q. And there's a lot of undergrowth, and when you
- 6 call briar you mean sticky things on it; correct?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- 8 Q. It's a hard terrain to get through to the place
- 9 where the body was; isn't that correct?
- 10 A. Certainly just, you know, for a general walk.
- 11 Q. It's not a place where one would go for a
- 12 general walk, is it?
- 13 A. It depends if you -- you enjoy walking through
- 14 the woods.
- 15 Q. Through -- and through the briars; correct?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. And through the terrain that was difficult to
- 18 traverse; is that correct?
- 19 A. That's correct.
- 20 Q. And the body was sort of slightly nestled on
- 21 the far side of that tree, was it not?
- 22 A. That's correct.
- 23 Q. And that tree is a good 50 feet long, is it
- 24 not?
- 25 A. I don't recall an exact measurements, but it's

1 -- it's pretty long.

- Q. I know you're not an expert in trees, but that
- 3 was a dead tree, wasn't it, not a live tree?
- 4 A. No, it was a dead tree.
- Q. It was clearly dead and lying there for awhile;
- 6 isn't that correct?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- Q. And the only way to get to where the body was
- 9 is that you literally had to traverse over the tree;
- 10 correct?
- A. That or go around it.
- 12 Q. Right. And -- but to go around it meant a good
- 13 nother hike in difficult terrain, did it not?
  - A. Not necessarily, no, ma'am.
- 15 Q. If you approached that site from the road,
- 16 could you see the body before you actually got to the
- 17 tree?

14

- 18 A. No, ma'am.
- 19 Q. The tree shielded the view of the body from the
- 20 road all the way up to the tree?
- 21 A. That is correct.
- 22 Q. The site where you carefully disinterred this
- 23 body on the day that you were there would not have been
- 24 visible from the road where you parked your car?
- 25 A. No, ma'am.

Page 247

- 1 Q. After you disinterred this body and you made
- 2 your notations, sir, were you asked to produce a report?
- A. No, ma'am.
- 4 Q. And, sir, were you asked to conduct any tests
- 5 on the body?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Or on any of the material that you carefully
- 8 collected?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. There were police detectives were there, were
- 11 there not?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- 13 Q. And there were other police officers?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. And crime lab technicians?
- 16 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 17 Q. And others from the officer of -- the Office of
- 18 the Medical Examiner here in Baltimore; is that correct?
- 19 A. There was a, I believe, an assistant.
- 20 Q. And assistant to collect the body; right?
- 21 A. That's correct.
- 22 Q. And when you described the -- what you've
- 23 described to us, you attempted as carefully as you could
- 24 to preserve as much evidence as you could see both with
- 25 your naked eye; right?

Page 248 Page 250 A. That's correct. Q. And are the figures clearly visible from the 1 Q. And with the assistance of these lights; 2 road where that picture is taken? 2 3 correct? A. Yes. You can see the individuals. MR. URICK: I'd ask that this be published to A. That's correct. Q. And you attempted to be as careful to make sure 5 the jury after the break. 6 that you preserve anything that might lend a clue to what THE COURT: After the break. MR. URICK: Yes. And I'm through with this 7 had happened to this decomposed body; is that correct? 8 A. That's correct. 8 witness. Q. And you that you didn't have to be asked 9 THE COURT: Any re-cross? 10 specifically to do that, that was your job, wasn't it? MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor. 10 11 A. That's correct. THE COURT: Very good. Doctor, you may be 11 Q. You knew that's why you came to bring your 12 12 excused. Thank you. 13 expertise there, did you not? (The witness was excused.) 13 14 A. Yes, ma'am. 14 THE COURT: Members of the jury, we're going to Q. The only two fibers that were located were the 15 take our afternoon break now. And we will call for you 16 two that you described for us; correct? at 3:35. Do not discuss the case with anyone. 17 A. That's correct. 17 (Pause.) 18 Q. And in addition to that you were --18 THE COURT: Counsel, please be in place at 19 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm sorry, Madam Clerk but I 19 3:35. 20 think that juror wants something. (Brief recess.) 20 21 THE CLERK: I'm sorry, 21 (The jury was not present upon reconvening.) MS. GUTIERREZ: The jurors want something. MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, prior to calling down 22 22 23 THE COURT: Okay. We --23 the jury I would like to make a record about the two 24 MS. GUTIERREZ: I just have another question, separate things? 25 Judge, and then I'll be -- I'll be finished. THE COURT: Yes, please come up. Page 249 Page 2. THE COURT: Can you hold on --(Counsel and the defendant approached the 2 BY MS. GUTIERREZ: bench, and the following ensued:) 3 Q. Other than the two fibers that you described 3 MS. GUTIERREZ: The only guide to the 4 for us, you didn't recover anything else, did you? 4 limitation on Jay Wilds, I personally didn't know --MR. URICK: The limitation is --A. No, ma'am. Q. Were you aware that hair was recovered that was MS. GUTIERREZ: -- as to the cross-examination 6 6 7 not hair that belonged to that decomposing body? 7 of Jay Wilds. I personally observed that we started that A. I was unaware of that, cross-examination at five minutes after 2:00 and that we Q. Were you ever asked to produce the temperature -- you stopped my cross-examination, based on your 10 chart for the temperature of the months of January and/or 10 previous order of an half an hour at 2:26. 11 February? 11 THE COURT: Actually at 2:44. 12 12 MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay. Well, I noted 2:26. And A. No, ma'am. 13 13 in any event, although I objected to it this morning --MS. GUTIERREZ: Nothing further. Thank you. THE COURT: Like 2:36. 14 MR. URICK: Just one question. 14 15 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 15 MS. GUTIERREZ: I'm clear -- I'm unclear as to 16 16 whether or not the record adequately reflects that we BY MR. URICK: 17 Q. You were asked several questions about the site 17 object to it. I had at least another half hour if not 45 18 of the body, I'm going to ask you to look at this group minutes to an hour of cross-examination on Jay Wilds. I 19 of photographs again, and just the upper right hand one, would not have stopped it except for the order. 20 a straight view between the two cars, and ask if you can 20 THE COURT: You had planned a four-hour cross 21 see any figures in the woods? 21 rather than a three-hour cross? 22 22 MS. GUTIERREZ: Judge, I don't plan crosses by A. Yes. You can see, it looks to be a number of 23 times. I plan crosses by what it is I need to cover with 23 individuals. 24 Q. And was that the site where the body was? 24 the witness. There are 126 typed pages of what appears

25

A. Yes.

25 to be a transcript of two separate interviews.

Page 254 Page 252 There are at least four interviews that this THE COURT: Uh-huh. 1 1 MS. GUTIERREZ: And is likely to have heard the 2 witness admitted to. There was at least 45 minutes more 2 3 bulk of the exchange between the Court and I. I believe 3 --4 it was impermissible for the Court to call me a liar. I THE COURT: Okay. 5 certainly responded with a great deal of passion since to MS. GUTIERREZ: -- cross-examination that I 5 6 be called a liar by the Court about something so trivial 6 would have covered, and I object to the Court's, what I 7 in this trial as to whether or not I had seen a specific 7 believe, arbitrariness in cutting off my cross-8 line in a specific exhibit to which I had stipulated to 8 examination of the main witness against Mr. Syed in this 9 the admission of, given that the credibility of the 9 trial. 10 defense lawyer is at the core of a defense theory, I THE COURT: Are you asking for some form of 10 11 would ask; number one, for a mistrial based on that, 11 relief? 12 given this Court's direct re-attacking the credibility of MS. GUTTERREZ: Well, Judge, I would like to 12 13 the Adnan Syed's lawyer at a critical juncture of this 13 certainly continue the cross-examination. 14 case. THE COURT: Okay. 14 MS. GUTIERREZ: There's much other cross-15 THE COURT: Okay. 15 State? 16 16 examination I could continue with Jay Wilds. MR. URICK: The record is adequately made. The 17 THE COURT: Is there another thing you want to 17 18 State would oppose both forms of relief that are being 18 approach about? 19 requested at this point. MS. GUTIERREZ: Yes, Your Honor. Over the 19 THE COURT: Okay. The motion for reopening --20 break I spoke to Professor Douglas Culvert who was 20 21 sitting in the first row, he's no longer present. He is 21 anything else? MS. GUTIERREZ: No, Your Honor, not till you 22 22 a member of the Maryland Bar. 23 finish. 23 THE COURT: Uh-huh. THE COURT: The motion to reopen the cross-24 MS. GUTIERREZ: To Chris Floor who is the 25 examination is denied. However, I do have a note from 25 director of the bail project who is a member of the bar Page 255 Page 253 1 Alternate Number 4, "In view of that fact that you've 1 and my law clerk, Michael Lewis, who's a third-year 2 determined that Ms. Gutierrez is a liar, will she be 2 student at the University of Maryland. 3 removed? Will we start over?" THE COURT: Uh-huh. 3 Your motion for mistrial is granted. MS. GUTIERREZ: And they informed me that, not-MS. GUTIERREZ: Thank you. 5 withstanding what I perceive to be the white noise that 5 (Counsel and the defendant returned to the 6 the Court put on that I could audibly hear from up here 6 7 that they -- that all three of them indicated that they 7 trial tables, and the following ensued:) (Pause.) 8 could hear, for the most part, the bulk of what I said, 8 THE COURT: Officer, would you return Mr. Syed. 9 although some of it was muffled since my back was to 9 Counsel, if you'll talk to the Administrative 10 10 them. 11 Judge about a new date. 11 THE COURT: Uh-huh. MS. GUTIERREZ: Should we go there now, Judge, MS. GUTIERREZ: They could clearly hear 12 13 everything the Court was saying including the Courts 13 or wait till tomorrow. THE COURT: Probably tomorrow would be 14 calling me, on more than one occasion, a liar, well over 15 adequate. 15 the white noise. MS. GUTIERREZ: Should we call over there or Since they were sitting in the first -- into 16 16 17 should I --17 the front row I'd suggest that they are actually further THE COURT: I'll give him a call as well. 18 if not much further, but a little bit further away from 18 MS. GUTIERREZ: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor. 19 this position in front of Your Honor than the jury. 19 MR. URICK: When is this Court available? And I believe that if they could hear it -- and 20 20

21 I asked several other members of the audience, they also 21

22 heard the word, the distinct word, "liar," and that you

23 were using that word to refer to me, it appears to me

25 me a liar.

24 that unmistakably, the jury had to hear Your Honor call

THE COURT: Huh?

24 not available for retrial of this matter.

Good afternoon, counsel.

22

23

25

MR. URICK: When is this Court available?

THE COURT: In light of the circumstances, I'm

		Page 256	Г
1	(The trial was concluded at 3:42 p.m.)		
2			
2 3 4 5			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

## REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

I, Charles F. Madden, an Official Court

Reporter of the Circuit Court for Baltimore City, do

hereby certify that the proceedings in the matter of

State of Maryland versus Adnan Syed, Indictment Nos.

199103042-46, in the Circuit Court for Baltimore City, on

December 15, 1999, before the Honorable William D.

Quarles, Associate Judge and a jury were recorded by videotape.

I further certify that the page numbers 1 through 256 constitute the official transcript of the proceedings as transcribed by me from said videotape to the within typewritten matter to the best of my ability.

In Witness Whereof, I have affixed my signature this 12th day of January, 2001

Charles F. Madden Official Court Reporter

)

### CondenseIt!™

		Page 256	
1	(The trial was concluded at 3:42 p.m.)		
2			
2			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

#### Page 257

### REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE

I, Charles F. Madden, an Official Court

Reporter of the Circuit Court for Baltimore City, do

hereby certify that the proceedings in the matter of

State of Maryland versus Adnan Syed, Indictment Nos.

199103042-46, in the Circuit Court for Baltimore City, on

December 15, 1999, before the Honorable William D.

Quarles, Associate Judge and a jury were recorded by videotape.

I further certify that the page numbers 1 through 256 constitute the official transcript of the proceedings as transcribed by me from said videotape to the within typewritten matter to the best of my ability.

In Witness Whereof, I have affixed my signature this 12th day of January, 2001

Charles F. Madden Official Court Reporter

	Condens	
	Page 1	Pago
IN THE CIRCUIT COURT FOR BALTIMORE CITY, MARYLAND	1	PROCEEDINGS
	2	(10:40 a.m.)
STATE OF MARYLAND,	3	THE COURT: Mr. Urick, if you would formally
vs. Indictment Nos. 199103042-46	4	call the case at this time?
ADNAN MASUD SYED,	5	MR. URICK: Thank you, Your Honor. Good
pefendant.	6	morning.
/	7	THE COURT: Good morning.
REPORTER'S DEFICIAL TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS	8	MR. URICK: State of Maryland versus Adnan
(Trial on the Merics)	9	Syed, Cases 19910342 through 46, Kevin Urick and Kathle
Baltimore, Maryland	10	Murphy for the State.
Friday, January 21, 20000	11	MS. GUTIERREZ: Good Morning, Your Honor,
BEFORE:	12	Christine Gutierrez on behalf of Adnan Syed.
THE HONORABLE WANDA KEYS HEARD, Associate Judge	13	THE COURT: Good morning. We are formally
(and a juny)	14	here, I understand, in that you client, Mr. Syed, has
APPEARANCES:	1000	requested a jury trial. We've heard preliminary motions.
For the State:		And I understand that you may have an additional motion
KEVIN URICK, ESQ.		or two that you'd wish to discuss.
KATHLEEN C. MURPHY, ESO.	18	
For the defendant:		we do the jury selection and then I'll take up any
M. CRISTINA GUTIERREZ, ESQ.		additional motions that you may have.
REPORTED BY:	21	
Charles F. Madden		panel of 200. I did so with the abundance of caution
		that we'd have more than enough jurors. I am not of the
Official Court Reporter		mind-set of voir diring a panel, running out and then
507 Courthouse West		bringing over another panel and voir direing that punel.
Saltimore, Meryland 21202	23	
		Page
T-A-B-L-E O-F C-O-N-T-E-N T S		I'd rather have one panel here and to the extent that we
		end up with more than enough, great.
		My expectation is that we will select 12 jurors
		and five alternates.
Preliminary matters 2	5	
	6	sufficient?
Discussion re: Voir dire 3	. 7	
	8	
Panel of prospective jurors sworn 48	9	
	10	THE COURT: Do you agree? Very well.
Roll call of the panel of prospective juries 48	11	(Pause.)
	12	THE COURT: It is taking longer than expected,
Commencement of voir dire 64	13	they are having problems with the computers this morning.
	14	They're expected to be here by eleven o'clock, and that
000	15	will suit me just fine since it will take us a few
		moments.
*	17	MR. URICK: When the Court's ready, I have some
		objections, Your Honor, concerns about voir dire.
	19	
		first start with the State's questions and what we'll do
	100,000	is we'll work our way through all of them and then as you
		object to any particular question you can tell me what
		that objection is. I'm just trying to get my computer
		situated this morning for the trial purposes.
	124	STUDENT THE THOUGH HE TOUGH THE WIND DUNCS.